



*"Serving the Genealogical  
Community Since 1978"*

401-723-6797  
Fax: 401-726-0327  
800-747-6687

Dear Valued Customer,

Please note that the images in the original volume of this book are of poor quality, and reproduced herein as best as possible.

While Quintin Publications strives to make available products of the highest quality, some circumstances are beyond our control. We apologize for any inconvenience.

Thank you for your patronage and we look forward to serving you again with all your family history needs.

Best wishes,

Robert J. Quintin, Proprietor  
Quintin Publications



**HISTORY AND GENEALOGY**  
**OF THE**  
**DESCENDANTS**  
**OF**  
**JACOB (Eppli, Aeply, Ebli) EPPLEY**  
**THE**  
**PIONEER EPPLEY**  
**OF**  
**AMERICA**  
**AND**  
**SOME SHORT ACCOUNTS OF OTHER EPPLEY**  
**FAMILIES.**

**COMPILED BY**  
**MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY**  
**AND**  
**MRS. L. GERTRUDE FRYBURG, Genealogist,**  
**PHILADELPHIA, PENN'A.**

Printed by  
**HARTZELL BROTHERS, Publishers**  
Carlisle, Penn'a.  
1936





### **THE NAME**

The name is found in many different ways, such as:—

Eppellee, Eppele, Eppli, Eply, Eppete, Epple, Eppeli, Ebli, Ebble, Ebly, Ebley, Appele, Aplee, Appel, Appley, Apley, etc.

The name is written today EPPLEY by nearly all the descendants of this line.



Eppli, Epply  
or Aepli

## COAT-OF-ARMS

In early days warriors wore an armor of steel. Over this armor it was customary to wear a surcoat or jupon, the latter being a sleeveless tunic. On one or the other of these garments was usually embroidered the armorial insignia, which served as a distinctive mark; hence the name "Coat-of-Arms", from this surcoat, comes to mean the representation of the armorial insignia depicted on it. In heraldry, every coat or shield of arms, crest or badge, is attached to the name not the title of the person bearing the right to bear heraldic insignia, also carries with it the right to transmit them. From a very early period arms have been regarded as hereditary possessions.

### EPPLI DE FAELANDEN — SUISSE

D'or au lion d'azur ayant une queue de paon. Cq-cour C une queue de paon au nat. (V. Aepli)

Aepli - St. Gall. D'azur a lion d'or ayant une queue de paon au nat. Cq. Cour. C une queue de paon au nat. (V. Eppli de Faelanden)

From Rietstap Armorial General  
Page 618 & 13.

### TRANSLATION

### EPPLI DE FAELANDEN — SWISS

On a gold shield a blue lion having a tail of a peacock. A Helmet crowned. Crest a tail of the peacock natural.

Aepli - St. Gall. On a blue shield a lion of gold having a tail of peacock natural. A Helmet Crowned. Crest a tail of the peacock natural.

(See Eppli de Faelanden)

From the references of these two spellings it is evident they are of the same family, but as is frequently the case the color of shield and lion has been reversed as used at different times, or by different branches of the family.

Submitted by,

Bessie A. Strong,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

d'or - of gold	une - a
au - with	queue - tail
lion - lion	de paon - peacock
d'azur - blue	au nat - natural
ayant - having	

Arms:—D'or au lion d'azur une queue de paon cq-cour.  
Crest:—Une paon au nat.

Arms - Of red with lion of blue having a peacock tail.  
Crest - Tail of peacock.

## EXPLANATION

Ever since the First meeting of the Eppley Family as a Clan, the Officers have hoped to be able to gather together the ancestors of George and Jacob Eppley, and that the material collected could be put in some form to preserve it. We knew these two brothers appeared early in York County, but further than that there was no knowledge. However there was a feeling among the members that they should know about their Ancestors, and this stimulated the Historian. There were numerous descendants of these two living in York, Dauphin, Perry and Cumberland Counties and many too that have spread to other States from coast to coast. Nothing indicates that there were great men among them, still there are many for an Eppley to be proud of, as they have always been upright, God fearing, honest men and women, who filled their niche in life as they found it, with courage and ability. We find them in business, professional, public offices and church life, and when their country needed them, they were always ready to serve. Can we ask for anything more? And as we gathered material we found considerable information on our Ancestors and we began to wonder if they really were the earliest of the Family to come to America, for of course we knew nothing on this point, and so we became so interested we thought we would like to know more, and so the search was pushed forward with great success. It was found that this line of Eppleys date back to the EARLIEST arrival who came to America in 1717.

There is much information lacking of the later generations, that we would have liked to have completed before publishing, but have been unable to gain, and as we wish to bring out our little book by our Reunion of 1936 we must not linger longer. Some may look for their family and not find them entered or probably not completed and no doubt they will feel disappointed and probably think they have been neglected but I assure you the Historians have written hundreds of letters requesting you to send in your family data and how have you replied, many of them, not at all. Then too there are many whom we did not know or how to reach them. No one knows the amount of labor connected with trying to gather together the records until you try, but we hope our efforts will be sufficient to at least preserve the Memory of our Ancestors, and in this way show our appreciation of their bravery and sufferings, for many of the blessings we now enjoy to-day, that would not be ours, only for their great effort. — how many of us to-day could do what they did? We are proud of our Ancestors — and we hope we shall live in such a manner that they could be proud of their descendants.

Signed: *L. GERTRUDE FRYBURG*  
Genealogist



## **HISTORIANS**

**MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN FISHBURN      MISS CARRIE ELIZABETH EPPLEY**

## **An Appreciation**

The Historians gratefully acknowledge the splendid support and cooperation of the members of the Eppley Family for their assistance in collecting the necessary data for the compiling of this book.

We are especially indebted to Miss Claire Fortenbaugh, Mrs. Ira Watts, Miss Margaret M. Eppley, and Mrs. James Newton Nelson.

### **Historians**

**Gertrude Eppley Fishburn  
Carrie Elizabeth Eppley**

### *ACROSS THE YEARS*

*Across the years we strive to trace  
The magic line of life, and place  
In order names and dates to show  
How each to each is linked, although  
Divided far by time and space.*

*On pioneers of EPPLEY race,  
Who fled what they could not embrace  
Of tyrants' rule, honor bestow  
Across the years!*

*America their land of grace,  
Where Faith and Freedom throve apace;  
Their children's children knew the glow  
That made this Nation onward grow,  
And thrift and wisdom interlace  
Across the years.*

-- Laura E. Nelson.



## EARLY ARRIVALS

To find the actual date of arrival and Ship's name upon which they came if before 1727 is rather difficult, as there are very few listings before this year.

"On September 17th, 1727, Governor William Keith observed to the Council that great numbers of foreigners from Germany, strangers to our language and constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after landing, without producing any certificates, from whence they came or what they were; and as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, and afterwards to have left without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behave here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequence, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well as Enemies as friend, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, and accordingly it was considered and 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and Character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; that all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take some Oaths appointed by law as are Necessary to give assurance of their being well effected to his Majesty and his government. But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, and that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to any Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them.

In response to this order of the Council the captains of three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in their lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find they continued to come in constantly increasing numbers. Thousands came in the following ten years of which we have no account. Not until 1727 was there any effort made to have the ships' lists filed. September 14, 1727, Governor Patrick Gordon acquainted the board, that he had called them together and the subject was again discussed, after which an Order was issued that the Masters of Vessels importing them shall take the Names of all these people,..... And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britain and Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, etc."

#### EARLY ARRIVALS OF THE NAME OF EPPLEY

(Eppele, Epple, Eppli, etc.)

Jacob Eppele,	Arrived	1717
---------------	---------	------

This is the only one found upon the records before 1727 listings.

The following names were taken from listings in Pennsylvania German Pioneers, by Hinke.

DATE	SHIP	NAME
Oct. 5, 1737	Townsend	Andreas Epple (Andrew Appel)
Feb. 7, 1739	Jamaica Galley	Hans Eppli (Hans Apley)
Nov. 25, 1740	Loyal Judith	Yerick Eply (Johan Jerg Epple)
Sept. 29, 1750	Osgood	Jacob Epele



## JACOB EPPLEY

(Jacob Eppeli or Epplee)

The first of the name to arrive in Pennsylvania  
and Pioneer Ancestor of this branch of the Family.

JACOB EPPLEY, undoubtedly the first of the name to arrive in Pennsylvania, we find recorded in the earliest records spelled with "i" and "ee", thus, "Eppeli" or "Eppelee" or "Epplee", which later spelling was sometimes copied "Eppler". This caused more or less confusion as there were families by the name of Eppler. The name was spelled and misspelled in numerous other ways, but gradually it was spelled Eppley or Epply and has been carried down thus. In fact, nearly all the Eppleys of today write it that way, regardless of how it was spelled originally.

The name of the ship upon which he arrived we have not learned. If the list of the three ships which arrived in 1717 could be found, there is no doubt Jacob Epplee's name would be thereon.

A noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year of 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of the three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richard, Capt. Tower, and Capt. Eyers, waited upon the (Provincial) Board with the List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared Capt. Richard had imported one hundred and sixty four, Capt. Tower, ninety-one, and Capt. Eyers, one hundred and eight."

In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where numerous members of this group settled. It was through the arrival of the three ships in 1717, upon one of which this group came, that the attention of provincial authorities were first directed to the new-comers.

Jacob Eppley's name appears in a Survey dated 17th April 1719, in which it is written Jacob Eppler (or Epplee) but proved by later deeds to have been same land held by Jacob Eppley. This land was adjoining the New Hanover Church property, a part of that acquired by Anthony Jacob Henkel.

In 1723, he signs a petition for a road from Limerick Township through Falckner Swamp to Oley. He was then located in Falckner's Swamp, and the name is written Jacob Eppeli.

In a deed April 14, 1726, John Henry Sprogell deeds to Jacob Applee, one hundred and sixty-three acres.

In 1731, he is still an inhabitant of Falckner's Swamp, and was one of those who petitioned for the division of Hanover Township. This would indicate he was settled in that part which was

set off into Hanover Township. This is the last date upon which we find his name entered, and his death occurred undoubtedly soon after this, as we find in an old list of the names of Inhabitants of Philadelphia County for 1734, the following entry:

“Wido Apply, 100 acres New Hanover”

Little more is known of Jacob Eppley than this. His parents' name we do not know or date of his birth, but it was no doubt about 1700 and in Germany. His marriage was no doubt in America, but beyond the first name of Eva of his wife we know little more. After his death which occurred between 1731 and 1734, we find that she married Joh Jurg Beck (George Beck) of New Hanover, at some date between 1734 when she is called the widow Eppley and 1743 when Johannes and Jacob Eppley are called step-sons of George Beck.

The proof of the marriage of the widow, and the names of Johannes and Jacob as the sons of Jacob Eppley, is found in the following entry of those who were confirmed in the New Hanover Church in 1743:

Jacob Eppele	}	Jurg Beck's step-sons
Johannes Eppele		

Numerous other references are found which connect George Beck with Johannes and Jacob Eppley. One is that at the marriage of Johannes he is referred to as George Beck's step-son; another is the baptism of the first child of Jacob Eppley, Jr., in New Hanover, June 15, 1755, who is named George, undoubtedly for George Beck who was the only god-parent.

Eva, the wife of George Beck, was buried at New Hanover, June 20, 1764, and George Beck who was born 12 mo. 1694 was buried May 22, 1775.

If there were any other children of Jacob and Eva Eppley, we have found no indications of same, and therefore the descendants of Jacob Eppley, the Pioneer Ancestor of this family, are traced through his sons, Johannes and Jacob.

Children of Jacob and Eva (.....) Eppley:

1. JOHANNES, b. about 1730; d. bet. 1777-1783. m. February 23, 1752, Trappe Church, Maria Sophia Gmelin, daughter of Matthew.

2. JACOB, b. about 1732; d..... m. May 21, 1754, Anna Eva Eckert, daughter of Philip, of Lancaster.

NOTE:

As these records show that Jacob Eppley was in New Hanover as early as 1718 or 19 and an adult owning property, the thought suggests that Eva may have been a second wife, and Jacob and Johannes his children by the second marriage, as in all probability they were not born until after 1730.

References:

1. Dotterers Papers, MSS. P. H. Lib., Vol. IX, p. 31.
2. Penna. German Pioneers, by Hinke, Vol. 1, p. XVII.
3. Penna. German Society Mag., Vol. XX, p. 419.
4. " " " " Vol. XX, p. 345.
5. " " " " Vol. XX, p. 419.
6. " " " " Vol. XX, p. 227.
7. " " " " Vol. VII, p. 486.
8. " " " " Vol. XX, p. 32.

## SECOND GENERATION

JACOB EPPELE

└──┬──  
JOHANNES EPPELE

Line of Descent Through

**JOHANNES EPPLEY**

JOHANNES EPPLEY (John Eppley)

Lancaster County, Pa.

JOHANNES EPPLEY, son of Jacob and Eva Eppley, was born in New Hanover about 1730 or earlier. In 1743 he was confirmed in the New Hanover Lutheran Church and is therein mentioned as the step-son of Jurg Beck (George Beck).

In the records his name we find written Eppley, Eppelle, Ebly and Apply. He apparently lived for a time in Chester County and then went to Lancaster where he married. The notice of his marriage reads as follows:

February 23, 1752, Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa.  
JOHAN ADAM EBLE, step-son of Jurg Beck, married

MARIA SOPHIA GMELIN, daughter of Matthias Gmelin.  
Former Servants of Theobald Endt, now live in Pikestown.

They went to Lancaster County soon after their marriage, as we find their names entered in Trinity Church Records from 1755. Their children were all baptized there.

Although he is called a servant of Theobald Endt, it was probably no more than an apprenticeship, as according to the custom of those days, after the death of his father he was no doubt "bound out" or apprenticed to learn a trade.

He became quite well to do for those days. There are numerous deeds for land bought and sold in his name, and he was appointed Constable in 1766 for Lancaster Township. He was Keeper of a Tavern in Lancaster at the time of his death, which occurred between 1777 and 1783, as the following deed signed in 1777 proves him living at that date, and deed of 1783 as deceased at this date. See abstracts as follows:

**DEED**

Nov. 27, 1777.

**JOHN EPLEY**, of Lancaster, Pa., Tavern-Keeper,  
to  
**JACOB MESSERSMITH**, Gunsmith, same place.

Sum L-365:

Conveys a certain piece of ground, etc., the same was  
received by Deed dated January 6, 1760, by John Epley from  
Michael Gross.....

(signed)

**JOHN EPPLY**  
**SOPHIA EPPLY**

(Lancaster Sounty Deeds, Vol. R, p. 481)

In an Agreement dated October 29, 1777, John Eppley's name  
is written in the one paper, Epeley, Eppely and Epple. This is  
the last entry in his name. The following proves his death:

**DEED**

March 3, 1783.

**JOHN EPPLEY**, of Borough of Lancaster, Lancaster  
County, Pa., yeoman, and Catharine his wife, and  
**SOPHIA EPPLEY**, Relict of John Eppley, late of Boro of  
Lancaster, yeoman, dec'd.

to

**MICHAEL GUNTAKER**, same place, yeoman.

Sum L-1. 305:

....That the said John Eppley died intestate, being  
seized of a Certain piece of land..... same received in  
1761, etc., leaving Issue the said John Eppley and his widow  
Sophis Eppley to whom the estate decended.....

(signed)

**JOHN EPPLEY**  
**CATHARINE (X) EPPLEY**  
**SOPHIA EPPL**

(Lancaster Co. Deeds, Vol. X, p. 92)

**SOPHIA EPPLEY** removed to Cumberland County probably  
with her son John Eppley and in 1799 a deed places her in Allen  
Township in that county, but she must have taken possession of  
the following property in Newberry Township, York County, and  
here she resided at the time of her death.

**DEED**

12 April 1799

**Abraham Hell**, of Newberry Township, York Co., Pa.,  
and wife Mary

to

**SOPHIA APPLEY**, of Allen Township, Cumberland Co., Pa.  
(and Apley)

Sum L-400:

Conveys a Cert. Tract of Land situated in NEWBERRY  
TOWNSHIP, Bounded by land of Joseph Morris.....  
Charles Spitz.....other land of Abraham Hell.....  
John Starr. Cont. One hundred and fifty acres and three  
quarters and allowonces,.....etc.,

(York County Deed, Vol. 22, p. 159)

Sophia Eppley died in the late part of December of 1799 or early in January of 1800. Her Will in which she is called Sophia Appley, of Newberry Township, York County, Pa., was dated December 21, 1799, and probated January 15, 1800, in which she leaves everything to her son John to use during his life, and to go to his children when the youngest reaches full age. Elizabeth, his wife, in case of his death, to enjoy the same. The Executors, son John Appley and John Dare. (York County Deeds, Vol. K, p. 129).

The following children of Johannes and Sophia Eppley were baptized in Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa.

1. JOHANNES, b. November 4, 1755; d.....1826.  
m. 1st, in or before 1780, Catharine..... m. 2nd,.....  
Elizabeth Dare, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Windler) Dare.
2. Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1758.
3. Michael, b. August 21, 1759.
4. Catharine, b. March 9, 1763.

The last three undoubtedly all died young, as there is no further data of them and at the time of the father's death, Johannes (Jr.) is named the only heir with his mother, Sophia Eppley.

## THIRD GENERATION

JACOB

JOHANNES EPPLEE

JOHANNES  
1755-1825

Catharine.....  
2nd, Elizabeth 1767-1832

JOHANNES EPPLEY (Jr.) (John Epply or Eppley), the only son of Johannes and Sophia Eppley, was born in Lancaster County, November 4, 1755, and baptized in the Lutheran Church in Lancaster, November 16. Here he lived until young manhood. He was a saddler by trade.

In 1776, he enlisted at Lancaster in the Company of Captain Dehoff, in regiment commanded by Col. Atlee for the term of one year and nine months, and served in the same company more than one year when he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was in the battle of Fort Washington and Long Island. When he was taken prisoner he was kept for eight or nine weeks in the Sugar House in New York, and was then liberated on parole.

In 1783, in deed, John Eppley, as he signs his name and as it is written by this time, has wife Catharine. Her parents' name is unknown. They were married about 1779 or 1780, as we find a son Johannes, 3rd, born April 15, 1781, to Johannes and Catharine, and a daughter in 1783. He married before 1799, Elizabeth Dare (Derr), daughter of John and Elizabeth Derr of Fairview Township, York County, Pa. This would explain his removal to York County; at what date before 1799 that he removed from Lancaster we cannot say, but there is no doubt he remained there the remainder of his life. He is referred to as John Eppley of Fairview (formerly a part of Newberry) Township in his application for a pension for his services in the Revolution in 1819. In a second paper dated 1820 he is residing in Cumberland County. Probably due to his age also he complained of being very lame; he was no longer able to work the farm. In March 14, 1826, Administration is granted on his estate to his widow, Elizabeth Eppley, and David Fetrow. He is referred to as formerly of Fairview.

In his papers of 1820 he says he is then 65 years of age, his wife Elizabeth 53 years, his daughter Sophia 15 years and his son David about eight years of age. These were probably living with him at this date. He also names his two eldest sons as John aged

30 and Emanuel 21 years, who were Weavers by trade. These four named are the only ones mentioned. We are able to give a full list of all his children through the information in the papers settling the estate of his mother, Sophia Eppley.

April 1, 1827, after the death of John Eppley, his widow Elizabeth and his children as the heirs of Sophia Eppley, made an agreement in which they agree that all of the children of John Eppley shall share alike in the grandmother's estate, those who were born after she made her Will, equally with the rest and ask for a division of the estate. This was signed by:—

Elizabeth Eppley, widow of John Eppley (Jr.)

Christian Stouffer, in right of his wife, Elizabeth.

Michael Eppley, by his atty., Christian Stouffer,

George Dare, assignee of Jacob Eppley

James Shaffer, in right of his wife Martha

Emanuel Eppley

Thomas Metzger, guardian of Emanuel Lowman, minor son  
of Marie Eppley

Sophia Eppley

On June 12, 1829, the following report is made by the Referees appointed to make division:

**SOPHIA EPPLEY'S ESTATE**

June 12, 1829.

**Report of Referees:**

Sophia Eppley, late of Newberry (now Fairview) Township, the partition of the Lands, plantation, etc., as devised to the children of her son John, now deceased, situated in Fairview Township, Cont. One hundred and sixty three acres.....

No. 1. To MANUEL EPPLEY.....16 acres, including the Mansion house, barn and other buildings.....under and subject nevertheless to the following privileges to be rendered and yielded to Elizabeth the widow of the said John Eppley during her life, which said privileges we do allot and assign.....to wit. the small house she now lives in, the patch before the door for a garden, ground sufficient to plant three bushel of potatoes, the fruit of four rows of apple trees at south end of orchard, the small stable above the large garden, half of the spring house and privilege of the spring, said Emanuel to find and deliver to said Elizabeth sufficient of firewood and each year during the aforesaid term pay her Six Dollars.

No. 2. ....Containing twenty one acres and nineteen perches to Emanuel Lowman, etc.



No. 3. ....Containing fourteen acres and twenty perches to DAVID EPPLEY.

No. 4. ....Containing fourteen acres and eighty-four perches, to Christian Stouffer in right of his wife, ELIZABETH (Eppley).

No. 5. ....Containing twenty-five acres and ninety-two perches.....to Michael Eppley with the appurtenances.

No. 6. ....Containing twenty-two acres and one hundred and thirty-five perches to Solomon Gordas, assignee of JOHN EPPLEY.

No. 7. ....Containing twenty acres and one hundred and sixteen perches to Sophia Eppley .....

No. 8. ....Containing thirteen acres and fifty-three perches to George Derr, assignee of JACOB EPPLEY.

No. 9. ....Containing twelve acres and one hundred and fifty-five perches to James Schaffer by right of Martha, his wife.

(York Co. Deeds, Vol. 3—K, p. 305-308)

This gives us the full list of the children of John Eppley. Elizabeth, no doubt, is the mother of all the children, as Catharine, the first wife, probably died about 1783, and as neither of her children are mentioned in any way they no doubt died in infancy. Another thing helping to hold this is the fact that John Eppley (3rd), son of John Eppley who is herein mentioned with the children is not Johannes, 3rd, born in 1783, as his birth according to his father's statement (if correct) was in 1790, so the following list is compiled from the data used in Agreement, Will, Deeds, etc., and the arrangement of children may not be correct as to line of births, but we believe it very nearly so and as correct as possible lacking the birth records:

#### GENERATION 4

##### Children of John Eppley and wife Catharine:

1. Johannes, b. April 15, 1781.
2. Catharine, bpt. March 23, 1783.  
(Believe both died in infancy)

##### Children of John Eppley and wife (Elizabeth ?)

1. John, b.....1790 (?)
2. Elizabeth, m. Christian Stouffer.
3. Martha, b..... d..... m. James Shaffer

4. Marie, b..... d. before 1827, in Baltimore, Md.  
m.....Lowman, and had a son named Emanuel.
5. Emanuel, b.....1799; d. Adm. in 1834. m. Esther  
..... (no descendants)
6. Michael, b..... d.....
7. Jacob, b..... d..... m. Margaret.....  
b. about 1805; d. January 23, 1849.
8. Sophia, b..... d. June 10, 1889.
9. David, b. about 1812.

Elizabeth (Derr) Eppley, wife of John Eppley, Jr., was born in 1767 and died in 1832. That they were married in or before 1799 is proved by the Will of Sophia Eppley which is dated December 21 of that year, and that she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Weidler) Derr, who was a daughter of Michael Weidler is found in the following Wills and Deed, abstract as follows:  
Abstract of the Will of

ELIZABETH DERR, Fairview Township, York County, Pa.,  
widow of JOHN DERR, late of same Township. d. January 1,  
1819, pr. August 8, 1820.....

To

Daughter ELIZABETH DERR intermarried with JOHN  
EPPLEY,

Daughter Catherine Derr intermarried with James Gailbreth

Son Michael Derr

Son George Derr

Son John Derr who has long since been absent, supposedly he  
is dead. His share to be paid to his wife and children.

Thomas Metzgar, Exec.

her  
ELIZABETH X DERR  
mark

Witnesses:

John Packer

Christian Stauffer

(York County, Pa., Will Book O, p. 245)

ELIZABETH EPPLLEY, daughter  
of John and Elizabeth (Derr) Eppley, was  
born December 22, 1785, and died March  
28, 1847, she was married about 1808 to  
Christian Stouffer, born June 17, 1786,  
died December 3, 1860. He was the son  
of Peter and Margaret (Brenneman)  
Stouffer, and a grandson of Melchior



ELIZABETH (EPPLEY) STOUFFER

Brenneman, Jr. Christian and Elizabeth (Eppley) Stouffer lived near, and are buried in the old Church of God Cemetery, at Andersonstown, York County, Pa. They had the following children:—

#### GENERATION 5

1. JOHN E. STOUFFER, b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. May 31, 1859; m. 1st. Barbara Huntsberger, b. 1806, d. 1854, they had the following children:

#### GENERATION 6

1. Daniel Stouffer, b.....1830 d.....1895 m. 1st. Minnie Spindel, b. 1836 d. 1858; m. 2nd. Sarah Anderson b. 1835 d. 1904.

2. Christian Stouffer b.....1832, d.....1863; m. Elizabeth Reneker, b. Dec. 11, 1832, d. Jan. 30, 1902, m. 2nd. ....Lambert.

3. Jacob H. Stouffer, b.....1834, d.....1907, m. Susanna Myers, b. 1828, d. 1933.

4. Samuel H. Stouffer, b.....1836, d.....1912, m. Margaret A. Howerter b. 1841, d. 1904.

5. Harry Stouffer, b.....1836, d.....1903, m. Sarah Mintzer, b. 1842, d. 1921.

6. John H. Stouffer, b.....1840, d.....

7. A Son, b.....1843, died in infancy.

8. Andrew Stouffer, b.....1845, d.....1861.

9. George Stouffer, b.....1846, d.....1913, m. Mary Elizabeth Frysinger, b. 1855, d. 1917.

10. Daughter, b.....1847, died in infancy.

#### GENERATION 5

2. JACOB STOUFFER, b. Sept. 4, 1816, d. Oct. 2, 1893 m. Aug. 13, 1839, Emily Gehr, b. Jan. 14, 1821, d. 1875. They had the following children:

#### GENERATION 6

1. Andrew Stouffer, b.....1840, d.....1911. m. Catharine Millard, b. 1850, d. 1896.

2. Elizabeth Stouffer, b.....1842, d.....1906, m. 1st. Robert Miller; m. 2nd. John Ewing.

3. Jacob G. Stouffer, b.....1845, d.....1919, m. Sarah Grove, b. 1843, d. 1917.

4. Margaret Stouffer, b.....1846, d.....1914, m. David Eckels b. 1838, d. 1913. He was a Civil War Veteran.

5. Samuel Stouffer, b.....1850, d.....1883, m. Susan Karns.

6. John Stouffer, b.....1853, d.....1930, m.  
Alice Wagner, b. 1857, d. 1930.
7. William Stouffer, b.....1856, d.....1931, m.  
Anna Eshelman, b. 1865, d. 1933.

#### GENERATION 5

3. MARY ANN STOUFFER, b. Sept. 4, 1816, d. June 1, 1875. m. Lewis Boak, b. Mar. 18, 1813, d. Dec. 30, 1882, bur. in Andersontown Cemetery, York Co., Pa. They had the following children:

#### GENERATION 6

1. Elizabeth Boak, b.....1839, d.....1920. m.  
Daniel Sultzberger, b. 1837 d. 1919.
2. Emma Boak, b.....1841, d.....1915. unm.
3. Julia Ann Boak, b.....1842, d.....1920. m.  
John Culp, b. 18. ., d. 1916.
4. Mary Ann Boak, b.....1842, d.....1925, m.  
Joseph Anderson, b. 1840, d. 1916.
5. John S. Boak, b.....1847, d.....1864.
6. Margaret Boak, b.....1849, d....., m.  
Isiah Travel, b. 1843, d. 1904.
7. Harry Boak, b.....1852, d....., m. Mary  
Sheaffer, b. 1857, d. ....
8. Jacob Boak, b.....1854, d.....1905. m.  
Elsetts Nelson, b. 1851, d. 1918.
9. Adeline Boak, b.....1857, d.....1893.

#### GENERATION 5

4. ANDREW STOUFFER, b. April 16, 1820, d. Dec. 28, 1904. m. Aug. 10, 1841, Sarah Huntzberger, b. Nov. 2, 1819, d. May 23, 1893, bur. at Andersontown. They had the following children:

#### GENERATION 6

1. Elizabeth Stouffer, b.....1842, d.....1847.
2. Barbara Stouffer, b.....1844, d.....1913. m.  
William Bittings, b. 1842, d. 1923.
3. John Stouffer, b.....1845, d.....1903, m.  
Eliza Lambert, b. 1850, d. 1910.
4. Washington Stouffer, b.....1847, d.....1931  
m. Catherine Wolf, b. 1844, d. 1932.
5. Sarah Stouffer, b.....1849, d.....1904, m.  
Hiram Dentler.
6. Andrew Stouffer, b.....1851, d.....1881, m.  
Mary Bender.

7. Mary Ann, Stouffer b.....1853, d..... m.  
Samuel Bender, b. 1852. d.....
8. Emanuel Stouffer, b.....1854, d.....1859.
9. Jacob Stouffer, b.....1857, d.....1858.
10. Martha Stouffer, b.....1859, d.....1859.
11. Philip Stouffer, b.....1862, d.....1862.

#### GENERATION 5

5. JULIA ANN (Juliana) STOUFFER, b.....1832,  
d. Aug. 10, 1893. m. Israel Sultzberger, b. 1832, d. Aug. 24, 1893.
6. WASHINGTON STOUFFER, b. Mar. 15, 1825, d. June  
27, 1912, m. 1st. Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah Ann Kline, b. May 4, 1825,  
d. Dec. 27, 1853. They had 8 children.

#### GENERATION 6

Compiled by Mrs. Gertrude Deardorf Seidel

Mary Ann Stouffer, oldest child of Washington and Sarah Ann (Kline) Stouffer, was born near Siddonstown, York Co., Pa., July 8, 1846 and died Dec. 9, 1922.

She worked in the Photograph Gallery of Mr. Matteson, in Mechanicsburg and on Dec. 26, 1867 was married by the Rev. George Sigler, of the Church of God, to Jacob H. Deardorff who was born Feb. 4, 1846.

She rests in The Mausoleum, in Mechanicsburg Cemetery, being raised and was the first person placed in a crypt, after it was completed.

Dr. J. H. Deardorff was born on his Father's farm at the Barrens Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Church in Washington Twp., York Co. He served four months in the U. S. Christian Commission at Gettysburg, later attended Fairbanks Business College in Philadelphia, then taught School and was Principal of the Slatington High School.

He graduated from Hahemann Medical College in Phila. on March 9, 1876, locating in Middletown for two years then came to Mechanicsburg, practicing 60 years, when he was 90 years old in 1936. He was Coroner of Cumberland Co. for two terms, having 257 cases during that time. He has been a member of The Homeopathic Medical Society of Penna. many years, a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Odd Fellows and Rescue Hook & Ladder Co. He enjoys driving his car, Basket-ball, Baseball and Football games.

He can trace his line to his Immigrant Ancestors, Anthony Dierdorff Sr. and wife Christiana. They had 3 children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Clarence M. Deardorf, 1st. child of J. H. and Mary Ann (Stouffer) Deardorf, b. May 4, 1862, m. Nov. 21, 1891 to Jennie Yost, Erie. He is a printer and resides in Erie, Pa. One child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Claire W. Deardorf, b. Feb. 23, 1895, m. 1923 to Freda Yilgerhouse, Erie, Pa. They reside at 1203, 212th Street, Queens Village, Long Island, N. Y.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Alice Anne Deardorf, b. Feb. 5, 1926.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Raymond Deardorf, 2nd child of J. H. and Mary Ann (Stouffer) Deardorf, b. June 19, 1871, d. Feb. 27, 1933. In early life was a Consulting Engineer; later on became a successful Chiropractor with offices in Erie Pa., and Mechanicsburg Pa. m. 1896 to Minetta Landis of Boiling Springs Pa. d. 1922. Both bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

3. Gertrude F. Deardorf, 3rd child of J. H. and Mary Ann (Stouffer) Deardorf, b. Sept. 3, 1873, d....., bur..... Is an active member of the Church of God and in the W. C. T. U. m. Nov. 25, 1915 to Edward Brady Seidel, a member of one of Mechanicsburgs' oldest families who established in 1865 the Seidel Spoke and Wheel Industry in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Donor of the Seidel Memorial Hospital of Mechanicsburg, Pa., which was chartered in 1936. Reside at 303 W. Main Street.

#### GENERATION 6

2. William Stouffer, b.....1848, d.....1930, m. Jane Sheffer, b. 1854, d.....

3. Margaret Stouffer, b.....1850, d.....1853.

4. Julia Ann Stouffer, b.....1853, d.....1924, m. Joseph Sheffer, b. 1853, d.....

#### GENERATION 5

6. WASHINGTON STOUFFER, m. 2nd. Nov. 18, 1858 to Carolina Myers, b. Sept. 4, 1836, d. Feb. 22, 1907. They had the following children:

#### GENERATION 6

5. Rosella Stouffer, b.....1860, d.....

6. Clare E. Stouffer, b.....1865, d.....1924, m. George Smith, b. 1873, d. 1933.

7. Ira D. Stouffer, b.....1874, d.....1906, m.  
Lillian Hoke.

8. Renna Etta Bird Stouffer, b.....1879, d.....

DEED

5 October 1829.

ELIZABETH EPPLEY, of Fairview Township

To

Henry Drorbaugh

For the sum of One thousand eight hundred dollars

Convey a Certain piece of ground ..... situated in  
Fairview Township, Containing twenty-two acres and thirty-six  
perches (Being part of a larger tract of Land which was granted  
to John Farmer by Warrant dated 18 July 1743, and by sundry  
good conveyances in law became vested in a certain MICHAEL  
WEIDLER, his heirs and assigns, who by his Will did give the same  
to the children of his daughter, ELIZABETH DARE (after her  
decease) she being now dead ..... and aforesaid ELIZABETH  
EPPLY being one of the daughters of said ELIZABETH DARE, etc.

(signed)

ELIZABETH EPPLEY.

(York County Deeds, Vol. 3—L, p. 24)

Elizabeth (Derr) Eppley, widow of John Eppley, Jr., died  
in Fairview about 1831. Administration was granted January 14,  
1832, on her estate.

All descendants through this line are eligible to enter the  
Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughter of the Revolution  
or Sons of the Revolution.

Notes from Pension Papers of John Eppley:

(spelled herein Eple and Eply.)

31 August 1819. John Epley of Fairview Township, York Co., Pa.  
..... That he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and kept  
prisoner for eight or nine weeks in the Sugar house in New York,  
and was liberated on parole.....

In certificate signed by Abraham Dehuff, his commanding  
officer, giving his Service, he writes the name Epple, but a note  
inside calls attention to the fact that the writer had made it  
Epple instead of Eply, "very lame".

S. 42, 711.

JOHN EPLEY

(Eply, Epley Eple)

On 27 November, 1820, of Cumberland County, aged 65 years,

(25)

.....(b. 1755 declared.....served in Revolutionary War,  
enlisted in Co. of Capt. Dehoff, in reg. com. by Col. Atlee at  
Lancaster in year 1776, for term of one year and nine months,  
and served in same company more than one year when I was taken  
prisoner at Fort Washington. In battle of Fort Washington,  
Long Island ..... (inventory of property follows).....

family--

wife Elizabeth, aged 53 years, (b. 1767)  
daughter, Sophie, aged 15 years, (b. 1805)  
son, David, about 8 years, (b. 1812)  
two eldest sons  
Emanuel, aged 21, (b. 1799) Weavers.  
John, aged 30, (b. 1790)

(signed)

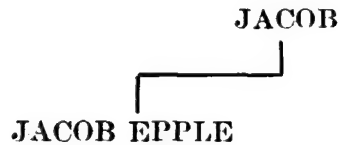
his  
JOHN X EPLEY  
mark

References:

9. Perkiomen Region, Vol. VI, 1, p. 20.
10. Lancaster Co. Deeds, Vol. R. p. 479-481
11. Lancaster Co. Deeds, Vol. X, p. 92.
12. Rev. War Pen. Off., Washington, D. C., Papers S. 42, 711.
13. York Co. Will Bk., Vol. O, p. 245  
.York Co. Deeds, Vol. 3—L, p. 24.
14. York Co., Pa. Adms., Vol. I.I., 101.



## SECOND GENERATION



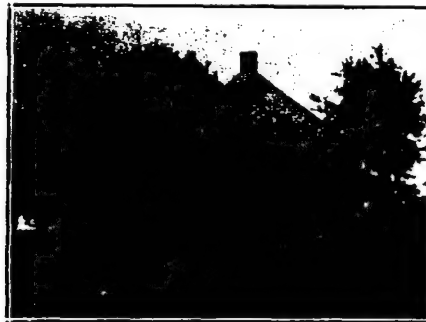
Line of Descent Through

**JACOB EPPLY, JR.**

(Jacob Eppeli)

of

Newberry Township, York County, Pa.



**Homestead of Jacob Epple, Hanover Township,  
Montgomery County, Pa.**

JACOB EPPLÉY, sometimes written Epple, son of Jacob and Eva (.....) Eppley, was born about 1732, in Philadelphia County. The first reference we find of him is like that of his brother Johannes Eppley, in New Hanover, when they were both confirmed in the New Hanover Lutheran Church and are referred to as the step-sons of Jurg Beck. This was in 1743.

July 4, 1753, Elizabeth Diehl sold to Jacob Epple, 85 acres of land in Hanover Township.

May 21, 1754, Jacob Epple, son of deceased Jacob Epple, married Anna Eva Eckert, daughter of Philip of Lancaster. They were married by the Rev. John Waldsehundt, pastor of the Lutheran Church at New Holland in Lancaster County, Pa. They remained in Hanover and Jacob continued action in the Church. Jacob Eppeli signed numerous petitions, etc., in a clear handwriting and the births of their children are recorded up to 1761. In 1765

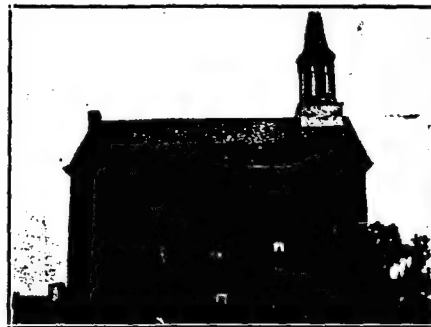
a daughter was buried aged two years, and in 1766 a son who was young was buried. Any children born after 1761 were probably baptized somewhere else.

In the minutes of the New Hanover Church May 29, 1765 he is named one of the overseers for the building. His name was written Jacob Ebli and in 1766 he signs a petition for the building of a new church — he signs Jacob Eppele. Trying to anglicise the name accounts for the different spellings.

The Burial Record is very defective and very few deaths are recorded and appear there. In the Baptismal list some places the paper has fallen away with age and names appear only in part, so one can readily see why it is so difficult to trace family history. Many of the tomb stones have also fallen to pieces and been removed; but all have been copied and the records which are alphabetically arranged are in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. Each graveyard or cemetery is kept separately—Our Eppeleys would be found in the records of the New Hanover—Lutheran Church.

This is the oldest German Lutheran Congregation in America. Services were held as early as 1703.

In a footnote p-8 of "The Old Trappe Church" by Dr. Kretzman, we find the following;— The first German Lutheran Church in America was built at New Hanover (The Swamp) prior to 1719. Another log church was built there in 1721. A third begun in 1741 and completed in 1747, was superseded in 1768 by the present fine stone Church.



It is a gray stone building with brown stone trimmings, 67 x 46 feet. The walls are very heavy, thirty inches and over in thickness.

The zeal and industry of those devoted people must have been great. They were building for ages and centuries to come.

The second church was provided with a bell and seems also to have had an organ. The ringing of the bell was to invite worshippers to the house of God. It was installed with the special proviso that, "The bell was to be rung for them and their descendants on the day of their marriage and on the day of their death, if they die as christians."

The corner stone of the present building was laid June 25, 1767. It was dedicated by the assembled Synod Nov. 6, 1768.

The church at first had but few arrangements for the comfort of worshippers, except benches or pews. It had a brick floor and was without stoves. It is therefore not strange to find that F. A. C. Muhlenberg in his diary tells us that, "The cold in the church was almost unendurable."

In 1811 two stoves were installed and remained in use until 1858.

April 22, 1826 at a congregational meeting held in the school house it was decided to remodel the church:—

- 1st. To take up the brick and lay a board floor.
- 2nd. That the windows be changed.
- 3rd. That the wood work be re-painted and new doors put in.

On the cornestone we find:—

Michael Stofflet

M. M. A. D. 1767.

(M. M. means master mason)

A rectangular brown sandstone is placed above the keystone in the arch of the doorway on which are engraved the name of the building committee:—

Adam Wartman	Jacob Ebli
Mathias Reichert	als Baubern
\$17	67



On the lower left hand corner of the stone is this mark S. It is the mark of the master mason. After the mason had laid the section of the wall the master mason would come and, if the walls were well laid, if it were plumb, he would carve into the section of the wall his sign of approval. In this instance it is carved into the stone with the names of the building committee.

You will notice in the picture a white marble stone above the rectangular sandstone. Its inscription is:—

Built 1767  
Remodeled 1867.

Soon after this Jacob Eppler begins to sell his property, and later we find him in York County, Penna.

In 1769, he sells 63 acres and 18 perches of the land he had purchased of Elizabeth Diehl to John Schneider. This land as he had purchased it bordered the New Hanover Church property.

Jacob Epple and wife, in February of 1769, conveyed to the trustees of the Lutheran Congregation of New Hanover two tracts of land. The first of them, 21 acres and 142 perches, bordered on the road leading to Pottsgrove. It was part of the Soanes' tract of 7500 acres, of which Preston conveyed November 1749, 85 acres to Elizabeth Diehl who conveyed the same to Jacob Epple in 1753. The other tract consisted of five acres and adjoined the church land at the northeast corner and was 22 by 40 perches. On the former of these tracts the Lutheran pasonage was located until it was sold to Mr. Brendlinger. (Perk. Reg., Vol. VII—3, p. 74)

Powell, in his "History of York County", writes:

"The first settlers here were Quakers. They came as early as 1734 and obtained warrants for lands along a winding stream since known as Bennett Run..... Not long after the first settlers, arrived. They were followed by English speaking people, among them were the Kirks, Rankins, Huttons, Garrilsons, Neb-ringers, EPPLEYS, Prowells, Millers, Hammonds, and others."

And the following Warrants and Deeds prove JACOB EPPLEY there early. The first, dated .... June 26, 1764.... Jacob Appley received a Warrant for a Grant of Land of One-hundred and thirty (130) acres called "Christiana" situated in Condorus Township, York Co., Pa., this was surveyed 11 day 11 mo. 1776, (see copy, page 31) in this his name is written Appley and Eppley.

15 June 1774 — — A Warrant for 50 acres called "Eppley's Addition" (see copy, page ?)

DEED 13 January 1772.  
Samuel Potts of New Hanover Township, Philadelphia County, Pa., Ex. of Est. of John Potts of Potts Grove, Esq., dec'd  
And  
JACOB EPPLEE, of Newberry Township, County of York, Pa.  
L—950.

Conveys a Cert. Messuage, Tenment and Tract of Land situated in Newberry Township.

Beginning at a Corner Chestnut tree on Susquehanna River.... thence by Land of John Harris.... Cont. two hundred and twelve acres. And also the Moiety or half part of an Island in said River (opposite the above Described Tract) Cont. in the whole Eighty eight acres and allowances.....

(York County Deeds, Vol. 2—B, p. 297.)

DEED 23 March 1774.  
JACOB EPLY, of Newberry Township, County of York, Pa., yeoman, and Eve, his wife,  
TO  
Christian Furror, Township and County of Lancaster, Pa.  
Through several conveyances John Potts received Certain Land,

etc., in Newberry Township and through Samuel Potts, a deed dated 13 day of January 1772, deeds same to Jacob Eply and also one Moiety or equal half part of an Island in the River Susquehanna opposite the said tract of two hundred and twelve acres.... And said Jacob Eply and wife Eve conveys for the sum of One thousand, six hundred and twenty five Pounds, Lawfull Money of Pennsylvania.... Together with a Patent for a Ferry over the said River Susquehanna....

(signed)

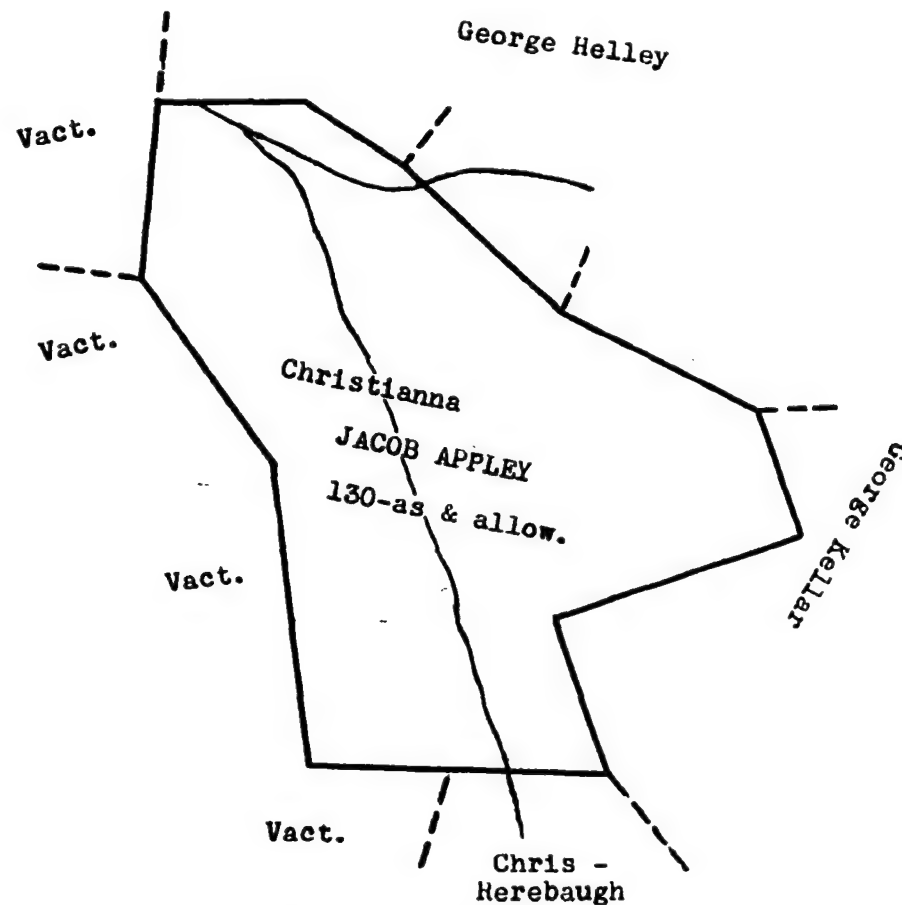
JACOB EPPLY

her

EVE X EPPLEY

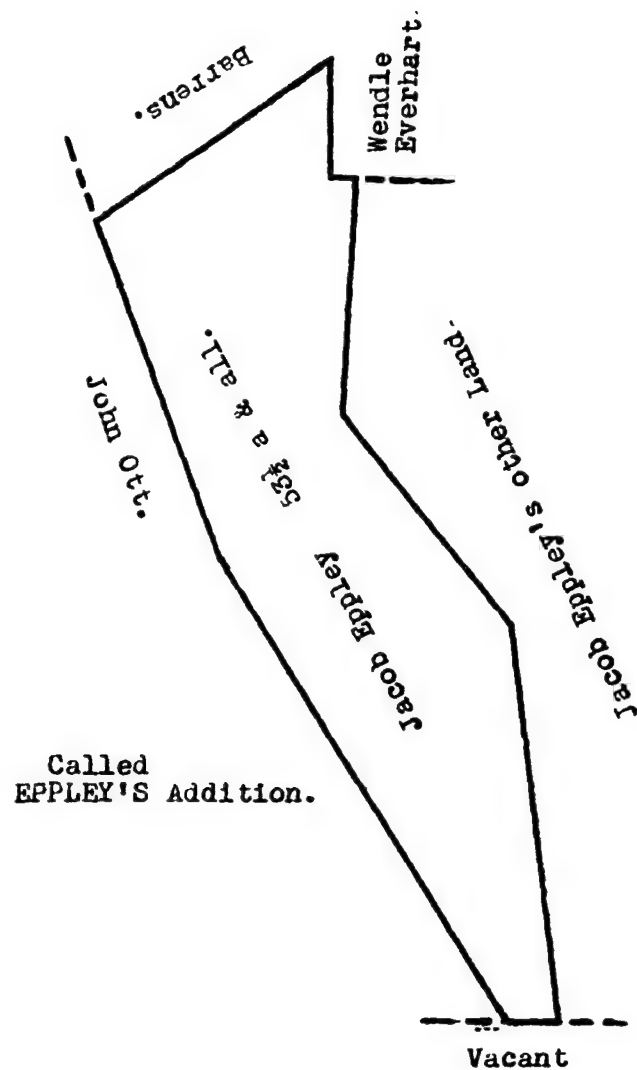
mark

(York Co. Deeds, Vol. 2—B, p. 298)



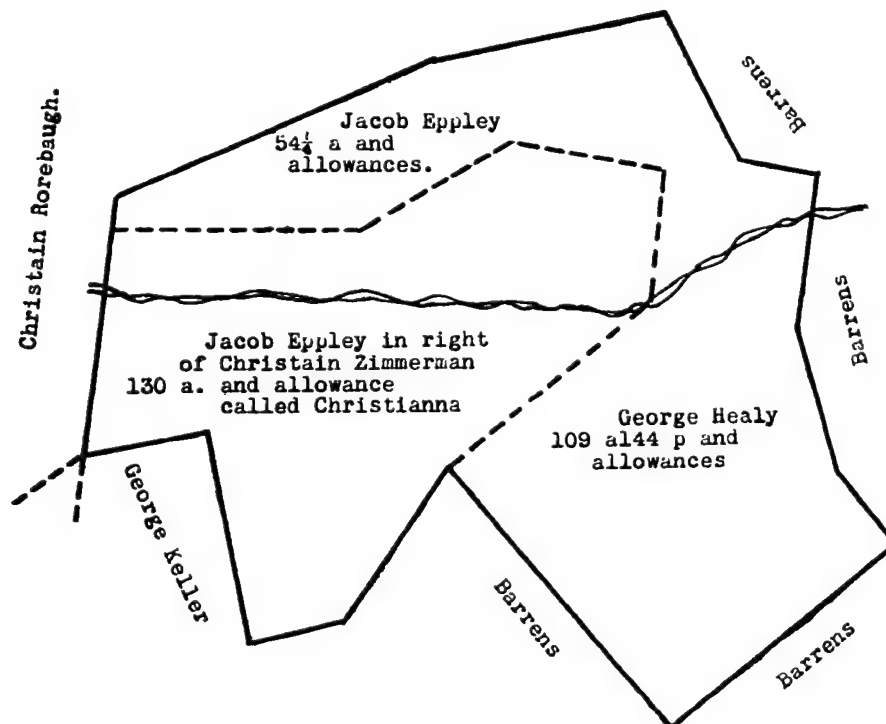
A Draught or A Tract of Land situated in Codoras Township, York County — Surveyed for JACOB APPLEY, Assignee of Christian Zimmerman in Pursuance of a Warrant for 50a dated the 26th day of June 1764. Surveyed the 11th day of 11 mo. 1766.

(Surveys, Harrisburg, Pa. Vol. C. 65, p. 55)



Situated in Codorus township in York County, surveyed the 12th day of the 10th mo. 1774, for Jacob Eppley in pursuance of a warrant for 50 acres dated the 15th day of June 1774.

(Surveys, Harrisburg, Pa., Vol. 665, p. 54)



A Draught of a Tract of Land Situated in Codorus Township York County being Composed of three Tracts which were Surveyed and returned. The first for George Healy on Warrant dated the 26th day of June 1764 the Second for Jacob Appley or Jacob Eppley on Warrant dated the same day, and the Third for said Eppley on Warrant dated the 15th day of June 1774. And now a Request of said Eppley (the present owner) taken from William Mathews' Record of Surveys and Added together the 27th day of 2nd mo. 1789. Containing 293 acres and 24 perches and allowances.

(Surveys, Harrisburg, Pa. Vol. b. 15, p. 119)

So there is not doubt that Jacob Epplee or Eppley, as it is later written, was one of the early settlers in York County. He is referred to once as a chair-maker.

#### WAR RECORD

The name of Jacob Epple appears in the Company of Captain George Hoover, 1776; reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Volume 2, page 609; also in the History of York Co., by George Prowell in Volume I, page 264. This company was recruited in Codorous Township.

All descendants through this line are eligible to membership in The Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the Revolution.

The following children were born to Jacob and Eva (Eckert) Eppley:

1. GEORGE EPPLEY, b. May 26, 1755; d.....179(7)?  
m. Agnes Zimmerman.
2. Anna Marie Eppley, b. September 27, 1756.
3. John Eppley, b. January 14, 1759.
4. Rosian Margaretha Eppley, b. February 2, 1761.
5. JACOB EPPLEY, b..... d..... m. 1st.  
Prowell; m. 2nd. Janet (Jane) McGrew.

This list of children was taken from the Hanover Records.

GEORGE EPPLEY (1755—1797)

of

Cumberland County, Pa.

#### GENERATION 3

GEORGE EPPLEY, born in Philadelphia County, May 26, 1755, son of Jacob Eppley and wife Eva (Eckert) was raised in Newberry Township and resided there until after his marriage to Nancy Zimmerman, daughter of Jacob Zimmerman of Mt. Rock, York Co., Pa., (see Zimmerman sketch) which took place about 1782. He went into Cumberland County and settled in Lower Allen Township where his death occurred about 1797.

In the Orphans Court for Cumbeland County, Pa.,  
held May 9th, 1797.

The Petition of Agnes Epele, mother and next of kin of Jacob, George, Samuel, Mary and Nancy Epele, minor orphan children of George Epele deceased, under the age of fourteen years, for a guardian.



Englehart Wormley was appointed guardian for their person and estate.

(Cumberland Co., Pa. O. C. Docket, Vol. 3, p. 220)

This is the only record on which Mrs. Eppley's name appears as Agnes, on all other records it is written Ann or Nancy.

George Eppley's death occurred in 1797. The date of the death of Ann, his wife, is unknown or anything in regards to her after his death. They may have been buried in the burying ground of the old Poplar Church, near Wormleysburg in Cumberland County, but a visit to the grounds proved fruitless, as the place is in ruins, stones broken and destroyed. Among some old records of this church we found numerous mentionings of the name of Eppley, but no death or burial record of George or Ann Eppley.

Name: George Epple

County: Philadelphia City.

Record: Revolutionary War

The name George Epple appears as a First Lieutenant upon the muster roll of Captain George Honey's Company. The Northern District of the Philadelphia City Guards, commanded by Lewis Nicola, Town Major of the City of Philadelphia. Militia of the City of Philadelphia, War of the Revolution.

This muster roll is not dated.

Reference: Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Volume 1, p. 591.

All descendants through this line are eligible to enter the Daughters of the American Revolution or the Sons of the Revolution.

The following list of the children is taken from the Baptismal records of old Peace Church, near Shiremanstown, Pa.

#### GENERATION 4

Children of GEORGE and Ann ( Zimmerman ) Eppley:

1. JACOB EPPLEY, b. Mar. 13, 1784, d. Aug. 29, 1865, m. Feb. 3, 1809 to Mary Magdalena Womelsdorf.

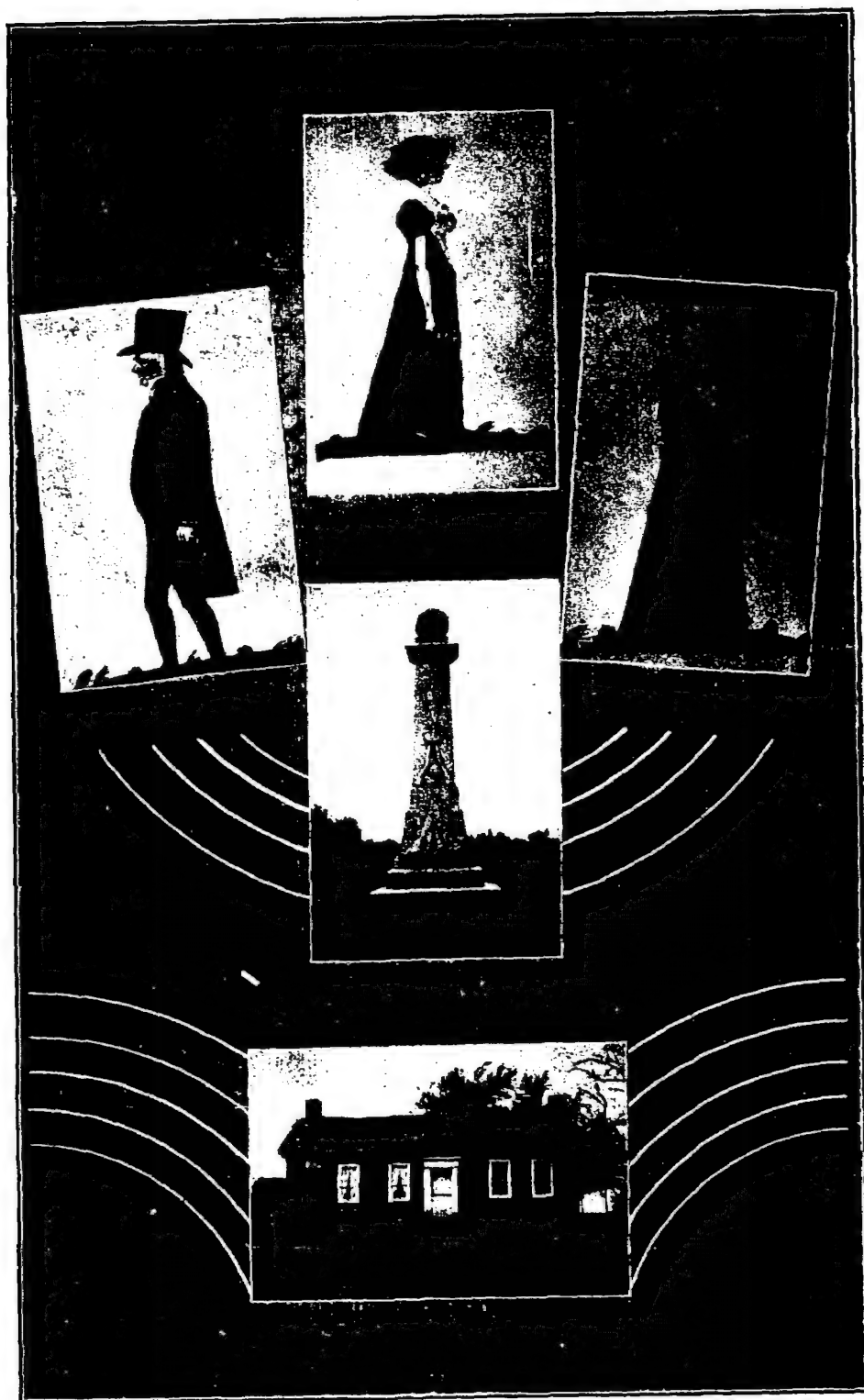
2. GEORGE EPPLEY, b. February 21, 1786, d. June 21, 1852, bur. Carlisle; m. Susanna Brookhart, Sept. 15, 1815.

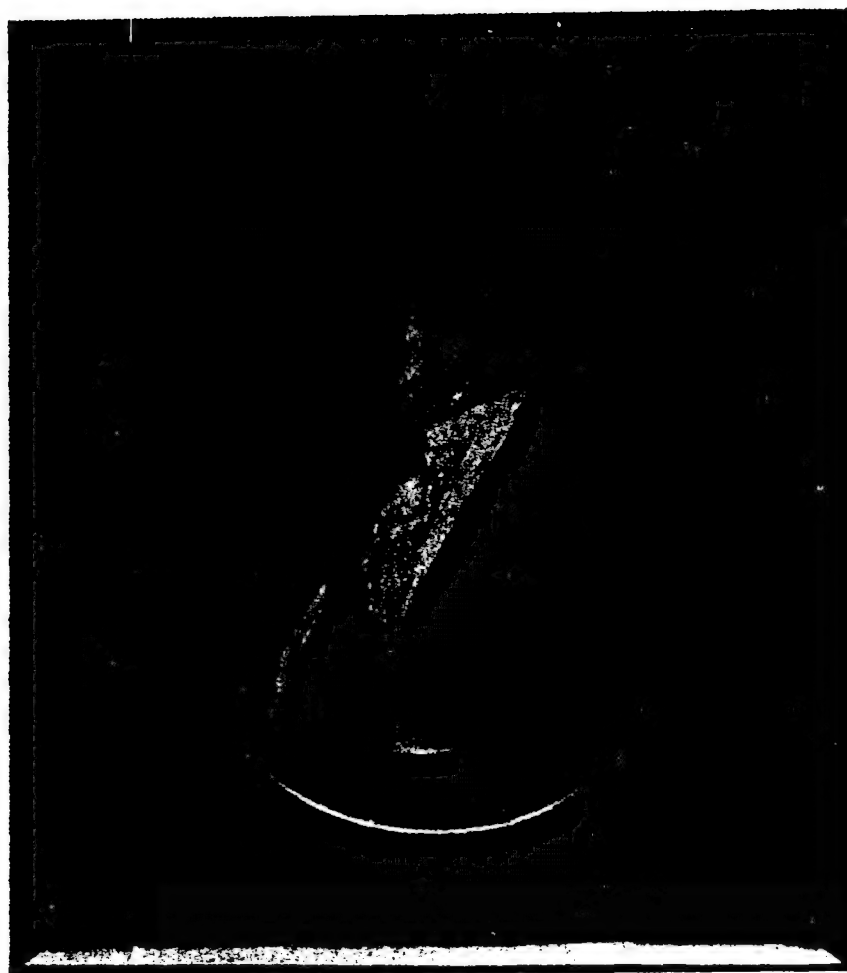
3. Samuel Eppley, b. November 10, 1787, d. ...., unm.

4. Mary Eppley, b. November 3, 1790, d. June 12, 1844, m. Jacob Bear.

5. Nancy Eppley, b. November 6, 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1874, m. 1st. Christian Grubb; m. 2nd. Jacob Baer who had first married her sister Mary.

All Baptized, May 17, 1795.





**Colonel Conrad Weiser as a Young Man**

**From an Oil Painting on Wood, for many years in the Weiser Family. Last in the possession of Rev. C. Z. Weiser, D. D. deceased, and by him asserted to be authentic.**

**(By permission of the Susquehanna Press)  
Northumberland, Pa.**

## **COLONEL CONRAD WEISER**

The connection of the WEISER Family with the EPPLEYS

Compiled by Mrs. James Newton Nelson

Chiefly from

“THE WEISER FAMILY”

By Dr. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg Richards, of Lebanon, Pa.  
Vol. 32, Pennsylvania-German Society Proceedings,

and

“CONRAD WEISER AND HIS MEMORIAL PARK”

By Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., of Womelsdorf, Penn'a.

A noted writer has said that CONRAD WEISER was the pivotal man who determined the course of our country's development when it hung in the fate-fraught balance of the French and Indian War, and by his influence swung the scales in favor of Anglo-Saxon versus Latin civilization.

This war between England and France was carried from Europe to these American Colonies, and here the aims and issues were for possession of these colonies. Had France succeeded, it would have colonized with its stock of inhabitants, institutions and principles, which would have fastened upon their development the Latin type. But Weiser by his wise diplomacy and with the authority of the Provincial Government, shrewdly won over the great Federation of Indian Tribes known as the Six Nations to the side of England and held them loyal to its policy, and thus made possible England's victory in this gigantic and bloody struggle and helped to stamp the Anglo-Saxon type of enlightened civilization upon the growing colonies and the future nation for all time to come.

George Washington, standing at the grave of this great leader on November 14, 1793, declared in a tribute of high esteem, “Posterity cannot forget his services.”

Born in 1696 in the village of Astaet, in Herrenberg, Wurttemberg, Germany, he came, in 1710 with his father, John Conrad Weiser, (his mother being deceased) and seven other children, to America — after several months spent in London — to land assigned the group of refugees in New York Province by Queen Anne. The ravaging of the Palatinate by Louis XIV had left them destitute, though his father's property, including fields, meadows, vineyards and gardens, was worth 675 gulden, a large sum in that day.

A chief of the Maqua nation, Quaynant (or Quagnant) visited the family and, taking a fancy to Conrad, then about 14 years of

age, arranged for the lad to come and live with him to learn the language, and hunting and trapping, where he stayed about eight months. He gained a valuable knowledge of the Maqua language and was much in demand as an interpreter.

There were troubles about the land, and his father, one of the deputies (all refugees having become British subjects before leaving London), went with several others to England to obtain a grant from King George I. He remained some years, returning in November 1723 partially successful; patents were given for land in the Maqua country, but none on the river, as the people hoped. They therefore scattered.

In 1723 many of them came into Pennsylvania and formed the Tulpehocken settlement. CONRAD WEISER came to this settlement in 1729, having married in 1720 Anna Eve Feck, daughter of Peter Feck, one of the original immigrants who came to New York Province with the Weisers, whose Will is on record in Philadelphia. Four children were born at Schoharie, N. Y. — Philip, Anna Madlina, Maria (Anna Maria) who married the Rev. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (who later came to be known as the "patriarch of the Lutheran Church of America") and Frederick, this writer's ancestor, who married Amelia Zeller, a grand-daughter of Lady Clothilde de Valois Zeller. (Nine other children were born in Pennsylvania.)

As soon as Weiser arrived with his family, he identified himself with the Lutheran congregation, already organized and the first edifice erected; there were roads and clearings, a school and rude artisan establishments. His stone house, still standing, dates from 1730.

The original tracts of land consisted of about 1000 acres, and these were cleared as rapidly as needed. The homestead was located by a spring near the roadway. So he literally lived by the side of the road and became a friend to men. He saw the red men go by in their roving and the white settlers in their neighborhood traffic, and he was able to converse with the savages in their tongue, and the German neighbors in theirs, and the English provincial officials, surveyors and map-makers, in theirs. For a period of about fifteen years previous, he had been closely associated with the Mohawk Indians and from them learned their language and became familiar with Indian habits and customs.

He served Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York and Virginia Colonies, making scores of long and hazardous journeys in all seasons of the year before highways had been built through the wildernesses. He visited Indian camps and capitals from Onondaga, N. Y., to the forks of the Ohio and the mountains and central towns of Virginia. Here he sat in their councils and negotiated treaty after treaty, now for land purchases, now in the interest of peace and safety. It was largely he who made possible and efficient the missionary efforts of the Moravians, Spangenberg and Zeisberger, whom he accompanied in 1738 in their journeys, as he did Zinzendorf in 1742. He taught them the Mohawk language;

he was their shield, their propitiating herald in their toils, dangers and exposures.

His entire record was ever above taint and reproach, and has been written in numerous histories and biographies as well as in the Colonial Records and the Pennsylvania Archives.

Our Country owes to this great man a debt that can never be paid.

On June 4, 1923, the Conrad Weiser Memorial Park Association was incorporated for the purpose "of purchasing, improving and preserving lands formerly occupied by CONRAD WEISER in the Township of Heidelberg, County of Berks, and state of Pennsylvania, adjoining the Borough of Womelsdorf, Penn'a, from 1730 to 1760, the year of his death, and for the purpose of maintaining them as a public memorial park for all time to come." This tract includes about twenty acres, containing the Conrad Weiser House and the Burial Plot.

The House was restored to its original state and equipped with furnishings of the Colonial period, and a bronze tablet placed on the building. The grounds are well laid out, with walks and attractive plantings, and a flag pole erected. On a slight rise of the land stands a beautiful Barre granite monument to the memory of this great pioneer.

THE WEISER CONNECTION with the EPPLEY FAMILY is in the marriage of Mary Magdalene Womelsdorf (grand-daughter of Frederick Weiser, son of CONRAD WEISER) to JACOB EPPLEY, son of George Eppley (Revolution) see page 42.

4th child of Conrad and Anna Eve (Feck) Weiser:—

4. Frederick Weiser, b. Dec. 24, 1728, d. Nov. 1773, bur. ....; m. Dec. 3, 1751 Amelia Zeller (see Zeller chart) grand-daughter of Lady Clothilde de Valois Zeller and Jacques Zeller.

### LADY CLOTHILDE de VALOIS ZELLER

By Mr. Charles Fisher Snyder — a descendant — 1019 Susquehanna Ave., Sunbury, Pa. By permission of the Secretary of the Northumberland County Historical Society. Copied from pages 61-62-63, Northumberland County Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. VII, 1935)

This brave Huguenot woman carried on after her husband had died in England in 1709 or enroute to America, yet undaunted she continued her journey with her two sons, first locating with the Palatines at Schoharie, N. Y., and then continuing the quest for a home until finally settling in 1726 at Millbach, now Lebanon County, where she lived many years, being past eighty (80) years of age at her death, a personage long remembered in her family, a tradition of dignity, of authority and exalted backgrounds, the Countess Clothilde de Valois, wife of Jacques de Sellaire. Her son Henry

built a substantial stone building along Mill Creek, Pa., over a spring of purest water in 1745, which during the French and Indian War became a frontier refuge, often referred to as Fort Zeller probably the only remaining structure connected with that struggle in eastern Pennsylvania, if we except the magazine here at Fort Augusta.

As one stands on the threshold of this quaint structure, we note name cut over the doorway, not Jean Henri Sellaire but Heinrich Zeller, and feel a link with the distant past, for here Clothilde de Valois born in France before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, spent her last years. Her grandson Peter, was a member of Washington's Staff while a great grandson Peter Zeller, born in 1745, came to what is now Union County, and is buried at Mifflinburg, Pa. With our local history as well as that of all eastern Pennsylvania, her name is to be found among the fearless pioneers of the frontier.



Lady Clothilde de Valois Zeller  
(By permission of The Susquehanna Press)  
Northumberland, Pa.

If you are further interested in Zeller data consult the article in "The Armorial Families of America" —by Ernest Spofford, Philadelphia, 1929, page 396.

DESCENDANTS  
of  
JACOB EPPLEY  
and  
MARY MAGDALENE WOMELSDORF EPPLEY

From Dr. Richards MSS and "Womelsdorf Genealogy" by Dr. P. C. Croll, and print of old daguerreotype.

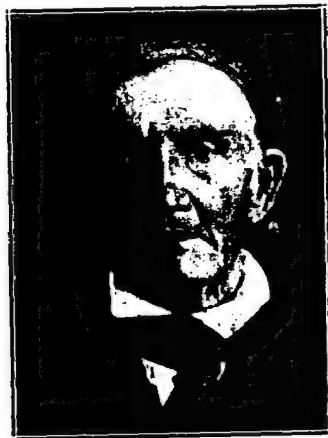
2nd child of Frederick and Amelia( Zeller) Weiser;

2. Eve Weiser, b. July 5, 1755, d....., bur....., m. Jan. 31, 1774 to Daniel Womelsdorf at St. James Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa. (Was a Captain in the Revolution, an ancestor accepted for me by the D. A. R. by whom he was already recorded. — L. E. N.)

5th child of Eve (Weiser) and Daniel Womelsdorf;—

GENERATION 4

JACOB EPPLEY son of George and Nancy (Zimmerman) Eppley; b. Mar. 13, 1784 York County, Pa., d. Aug. 29, 1865, bur. St. John's Cemetery, m. Feb. 3, 1809, Mary Magdalene Womelsdorf, daughter of Daniel and Eve (Weiser) Womelsdorf. They had nine children.



Jacob Eppley and wife Mary Magdalene (Womelsdorf) Eppley

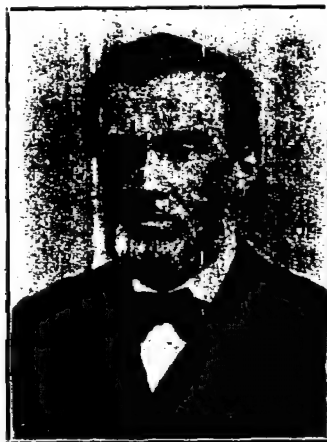
GENERATION 5

1. CHARLOTTE EPPLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1809, d....., bur.....

2. MARIA EPPLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1810, d....., bur. ....



3. ANN EVE EPPLEY, b. Dec. 11, 1811, d.....,  
bur. St. Johns Cemetery.
4. GEORGE EPPLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1813, d.....,  
bur.....
5. ELIZABETH EPPLEY, b. Aug. 26, 1814, d. Nov. 1, 1886,  
bur. St. Johns Cemetery.
6. Daughter, b. Jan 3, 1817, d. Jan. 3, 1817, bur.....
7. JACOB EPPLEY, b. Aug. 27, 1818, d. Apr. 10, 1901,  
bur. St. Johns Cemetery.
8. A Son, b. Sept. 23, 1820, d. Dec. 8, 1820, bur.....
9. JOSEPH EPPLEY, b. Jan. 1822, d. Dec. 28, 1825, bur.  
.....



REV. JOHN JORDAN MOFFITT, D. D.,  
AND WIFE, CHARLOTTE (EPPLEY) MOFFITT

#### GENERATION 5

Charlotte Eppley, first child of Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Womelsdorf) Eppley. b. Oct. 25, 1809 near Shiremanstown, Cumberland County, Pa. d. April 10, 1885, bur. Uniontown, Pa. m. Sept. 30, 1832 to John Jordan Moffitt who was b. July 23, 1811 at Lawrenceville, N. J. son of Samuel Kennedy and Mary (Lewis) Moffitt and a grandson of Alexander and Catherine (Kennedy) Moffitt of Scotland. In 1837 Rev. and Mrs. John Jordan Moffitt moved to Canton, Ohio where he was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church and was admitted to the Traveling connection in the Pittsburgh, Pa., Annual Conference, in 1839. The Rev. Robert H. Miller in an obituary notice of Dr. Moffitt says: "By diligence and fidelity he rose to positions of honor and extended influence in the church. He filled the office of Presiding Elder for ten years and was a delegate to the General Conference which was held at Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1856, and was elected at the last session as a member of the Court of Appeals. In his death the Conference has lost one of her most manly, wise and devoted members and the community a former pastor, beloved and revered,

who will be remembered as a good man and a preacher of righteousness." Dr. Moffitt was retired from active work as a pastor in the year 1880 at the age of 68 years. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Seio College, Seio, Ohio in 1872. From the effects of a fall on the ice Dec. 26, 1880, Dr. Moffitt died Jan. 15, 1881, buried Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

JOHN JORDAN MOFFITT and CHARLOTTE EPPLEY (see Womelsdorf, Weiser and Zeller Genealogies). They had eight children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. George Washington Moffitt, b. July 5, 1833, Womelsdorf, Pa. d..... bur....., m..... July 1854 by Rev. S. F. Miner.

2. John Wesley Moffitt second child of Charlotte (Eppley) and John Jordan Moffitt, b. June 5, 1835, Orwicksburg, Pa. d. 1908(?) bur....., m....., Dec. 1857 by Rev. C. A. Hay. John Wesley Moffitt was educated as a dentist and was outstanding in his profession. The following gives a brief account of his activities — for many years he practiced his profession in Harrisburg, Penn'a., starting before the Civil War. He then moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he was in charge of porcelain instruction in the Philadelphia Dental College. He made his own porcelain, which was so good that he had to ship it to many parts of the world, even to some of the German Cities where porcelain-ware is made. He showed the Twentieth Century people in York how to put up their furnace and also the Consolidated Dental Company of New York and S. S. White in Philadelphia Penn'a. In the early stages of porcelain work he was a pioneer in the making and grinding of porcelain inlays and he practically perfected the formula himself. He was also very skillful in carving and baking the fillings.

3. Jacob Eppley Moffitt, b. May 5, 1838 Canton Ohio, d. Nov. 13, 1903, Uniontown Penn'a, bur.....

4. Samuel Lewis Moffitt, b. Dec 16, 1840, Carrollton, Ohio, d....., bur....., m. Nov. 4, 1867, by Johnathan Dilly.

5. Robert Hopkins Moffitt, fifth child of Charlotte (Eppley) and John Jordan Moffitt, b. May 3, 1843, Springfield, Ohio, d....., bur..... m. April 26, 1871, Rebecca Catharine Witman. (for Orth and Rahm ancestry see Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings Vol. 32 p. 95—100) by Rev. John J. Moffitt, D. D. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Luther Reily Moffitt, b. Dec. 28, 1872, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., unm. Schools attended; Miss Rachael Pollock's Kindergarten, Miss Tompkinson's, Harrisburg

Academy; Graduate Princeton 1893, Charter Member Cap and Gown. Professional; Teacher and Musician Harrisburg, Pa., Academy, Public Schools, Grand Rapids, Michigan. American Institute of Music, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

2. John Jordan Moffitt, b. Aug. 13, 1874, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., m. June 1906 to Edith Victoria Kelker daughter of Henry Anthony and Ellen (Roberts) Kelker. Harrisburg, Pa. Schools attended; Miss Pollock's, Public School, Harrisburg Academy. Princeton two years (1896) Phi Gamma Delta, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania Dental School. Has been practicing dentistry in Harrisburg, Pa. for thirty-six years. Residence 200 Pine St., Harrisburg, Pa. They had the following issue;

#### GENERATION 8

1. John Jordan Moffitt, III. b....., d....., bur..... Graduate Princeton; Secretarial position, New York City, N. Y.

2. Henry Kelker Moffitt, b....., d....., bur..... Princeton, two years.

3. Robert Hopkins Moffitt, III. b....., d....., bur..... Princeton, one year.

#### GENERATION 7

3. Robert Hopkins Moffitt, b. Mar. 22, 1876, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., m. Apr. 1906 Maria Haldeman Chamberlain, Harrisburg, Pa. Schools attended; Miss Pollock's, Harrisburg Public School, Harrisburg Academy, Lehigh University, Delta Tau Delta, Left Lehigh to enter Governor's Troops, Spanish-American War; service in Porto Rico undermined fine physical condition. Profession; Civil Engineering. No issue.

4. Caroline Moffitt, b. Jan. 13, 1878, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., unmm. Schools attended; Miss Pollock's, Miss Tompkinson's, Miss Bent's, Walnut Hill, Natick, Mass. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

5. George Reily Moffitt, b. Nov. 15, 1879, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., m. Feb. 8, 1919, Lillian Johnston, Assotin, Wash. Schools attended, Miss Pollock's, Harrisburg Academy, Princeton 1902, University of Pennsylvania Medical School 1906, Phi Gamma Delta (Leader Glee Club Univ. of Penn'a) Volunteered for World War Service; Lieutenant, later Major. In command of S. E. District Medical Laboratory at Fort McPherson during the War. After the War sent by Red Cross to Poland to study typhus fever. Profession; Physician, Bacteriologist. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Heckton. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Charlotte Moffitt, b....., d....., bur..... Schools attended, Seiler School, Sweeney School.

2. George R. Moffitt, b....., d....., bur.....  
 ..... Schools attended, Seiler School, Sweeney School. •

#### GENERATION 7

6. Rebecca Charlotte Moffitt, b. Feb. 8, 1881, Harrisburg, Pa. d....., bur....., m. June 8, 1904 to Paul Johnston son of Robert E. Johnston (born in Belfast, Ireland, and married to Miss Nolan of Harrisburg, Pa.) of the Johnston Paper Co., of Harrisburg. Rebecca Charlotte (Moffitt) Johnston was educated in the following schools; Miss Pollock's, Miss Tompkinson's, Miss Bent's, Bryn Mawr. She resides in Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Johnston d. Jan. 1931. They had the following issue:—

#### GENERATION 8

1. Richard Moffitt Johnston, b. Sept. 1905, d....., bur....., m. June 1931, Margaret Pryor McVey, Athens, Ohio. Schools he attended: Seiler School, Harrisburg Academy, Culver Military Academy, (graduated); graduated Princeton 19???. Is connected with the Johnston Paper Co., Harrisburg. They have the following issue:—

#### GENERATION 9

1. Michael Pryor Johnston, b. 1932, d....., bur.....  
 2. Susan Moffitt Johnston, b. June 22, 1936, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Rebecca Catherine Johnston, b. Dec. 19, 19??, d..... bur....., Educated, Seiler School, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, graduated from Vassar.

3. Frances Johnston, b. 19??, d....., bur....., Educated, Seiler School, Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Vassar 2 years, University North Carolina.

#### GENERATION 7

7. Thomas Robinson Moffitt, b. Feb. 26, 1884, Harrisburg, Pa., d....., bur....., m. 1918 to Mary Edith Ashby, Penbroke, Maine. (Saranac Lake, N. Y.) Educated; Miss Pollock's School, Miss Tompkinson's, Harrisburg Academy, graduated Mercersburg Academy, Princeton one year, graduated University of Pennsylvania 1906. Held inter-collegiate high jump record for eight years. In recruiting service in World War, health not permitting more active service.

#### GENERATION 6

6. Benjamin Stewart Moffitt, son of Charlotte (Eppley) and John Jordan Moffitt. b. July 27, 1846 at Perryopolis, Pa., m. Feb. 1873. d....., bur.....

7. Charles Avery Holmes Moffitt, son of Charlotte (Eppley) and John Jordan Moffitt, b. May 20, 1849, West Liberty, Virginia. d....., bur..... m. Oct. 23, 1872 to Gabriella Fausold, b. 1852 McKeesport, Pa., d. May 27, 1918 McKeesport. (see Fausold (Fausold) Book and "Descendants of John and Margaret Glasson Alexander"). They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Laura Edith Moffitt daughter of Charles Avery Holmes and Gabriella (Fausold) Moffitt. b..... Parker's Landing, Pa. d....., bur....., m. June 7, 1900, to James Newton Nelson by Rev. R. P. Daubenspeck, D. D. Mr. Nelson was educated in the Public Schools in Westmorland County, Pa., and the Kiskiminetas Academy, Saltsburg, Pa. His occupation is banking and has been for many years President of the Apollo Trust Company, Apollo, Pa., a continuously successful bank. Mr. Nelson succeeded his father in that position a few years after the death of the latter. Laura Edith (Moffitt) Nelson graduated from the Apollo High School as valedictorian, and later had various courses in literature, language and history. The family are all members of the First Presbyterian Church, Apollo, Pa. Mr. Nelson served as Church Treasurer for a number of years, also taught in Sunday School.

Mrs. Nelson was a teacher in the Sunday School, Treasurer of the Woman's Guild and Missionary Society. Besides their activities in the church organizations they are both active in Community work. She is a member of the following organizations.

Fort Hand Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 5 Ancestors.

Lt. Col. George Croghan Chapter, U. S. Daughters of 1812 — President. 3 Ancestors.

Yohogania Chapter, Daughters of the American Colonists, Corresponding Secretary. 8 Ancestors.

Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, Lady Clothilde de Valois Zeller, — Ancestor

Pennsylvania Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars, Col. Conrad Weiser, Ancestor.

Poetry Society of London, Pittsburgh Branch

Dickens Fellowship of London, Pittsburg Branch, President.

Apollo Chapter No. 125 Order of the Eastern Star.

Womans City Club of Pittsburgh.

They have the following issue:—

#### GENERATION 8

1. Samuel McCartney Nelson, b. Feb. 25, 1905, Apollo, Pa. d....., bur.....; m. June 27, 1935 to Helen Louise Howard daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Leslie Howard 212 Wilson Ave., DuBois Pa., in Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church. She is a graduate of Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., was a member

of the faculty of Sandy Twp. High School and a church organist. Samuel McC. Nelson graduated from Apollo High School 1922, tied for valedictorian, Grove City College in 1926 with Litt. B., honors in English and Latin, and a teacher's certificate; is Assistant Treasurer of Apollo Trust Co. His Lodge affiliations are Past Commander Knights of Malta, Apollo, 365; Apollo Lodge 437 F. & A. M.; Wm. B. Meredith Chapter 311 Royal Arch Masons. No issue.

2. Louise Virginia Nelson, b. Feb. 5, 1910, d....., bur....., unmm. Graduated from Apollo High School, 1927, valedictorian; Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., 1931 with A. B., cum laude and a teachers certificate; spent the summer in Europe; is a pianist and a student of the violin. Recording Secretary of the Daughters of 1812, Lieutenant Colonel George Croghan Chapter. President of the Junior Women's Club of Apollo. A member of the Red Cross Board. Member of Grove City College Woman's Club Pittsburg, Pa., and Apollo Chapter No. 125 Order of the Eastern Star.

3. Robert James Nelson, b. Oct. 9, 1911, d....., bur....., unmm. Graduated from Apollo High School, third in class, in 1928; Grove City College, Grove City, Pa., in 1932 with A. B. and teachers certificate. An active member and Past Commander of Knights of Malta, Apollo, 365.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Charles Raymond Moffitt, son of Charles Avery Holmes and Gabriella (Fausold) Moffitt, b....., d....., bur..... m.....1907 (?) to Susan Warren of McKeesport, Pa. No issue.

3. John Jordan Moffitt, son of Charles Avery Holmes and Gabriella (Fausold) Moffitt, b....., d. May 5, 1916, bur..... m.....1903 (?) to Myrtle Stoops of Leechburg, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Dorothy Moffitt, b....., d....., bur.....
2. Helen Moffitt, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

8. Thomas Edwin Moffitt son of Charlotte (Eppley) and John Jordan Moffitt, b. May 14, 1854 Allegheny, Pa. d. Oct. 25, 1862 Barnesville, Ohio.

#### DESCENDANTS

of

GEORGE AND MARIA (EPPLEY) SHETTEL

#### GENERATION 5

MARIA EPPLEY second child of Jacob and Mary Magdalene

(Womelsdorf) Eppley b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. Feb. 8, 1884, bur. St. John's Cemetery, near Shiremanstown, Pa. Bap. April 14, 1811, confirmed Nov. 1835 in Old Peace Church. m. April 2, 1835 to George Shettel by Rev. Emanuel Keller. Their marriage certificate is still in good state of preservation and is in the possession of their grand-son Charles Shettel. George Shettel b. Oct. 4, 1810, d. Dec. 21, 1889, bur. in St. John's Cemetery. They had seven children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. William G. Shettel, b. Feb. 6, 1836, d. Sept. 1868, bur. St. John's Cemetery.
2. Jacob E. Shettel, b. Sept. 14, 1837, d. July 9, 1921, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.
3. George E. Shettel, b. Mar. 28, 1839, d.....
4. Catherine P. Shettel, b. Aug. 1, 1841, d. Nov. 20, 1921, bur. St. John's Cemetery.
5. John D. Shettel, b. July 29, 1843, d. Mar. 1920.
6. Levi M. Shettel, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. Nov. 2, 1934, bur. St. John's Cemetery.
7. Samuel P. Shettel, b. July 5, 1850, d. Aug. 2, 1850, bur. St. John's Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 6

1. William G. Shettel, b. Feb. 6, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1868, m. May 1, 1859 to Henrietta Minnich, b....., d. May 10, 1894, bur. in St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George McClellan Shettel, b. Nov. 1861, d. Nov. 1862, bur. St. Johns Cemetery.
2. Alice Shettel, b....., d....., m. 1st. Miller. They had one child. m. 2nd. Charles Nebinger. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Dorcas Miller, b....., d....., m. to Dobbins, Penbrook, Pa.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Emma Nebinger, b....., d....., m. Simon Walter of Penbrook, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Marion Walter, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

2. Chapman Nebinger of New Cumberland, b....., d.....

..... bur.....; m. Lulu ....., b....., d.  
June 1933.

3. John R. Nebinger of Shiremanstown, b....., d.  
.....; m. Viola Wolf. Residence 8 W. Main St., Shiremans-  
town, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Rena M. Nebinger, b....., d....., bur.....;  
m. Feb. 1, 1936, Elmer L. Evinger of New Cumberland, Pa., at the  
home of the bride's great uncle, the Rev. John Ault Shettel,  
Dallastown. She is a graduate of the Mechanicsburg High School.  
Is employed at the State Revenue Dept. Mr. Evinger graduated  
from Enola High School and is Employed at the New Cumberland  
Army Depot. Residence is in Shiremanstown, Pa.

#### GENERATION 9

4. Bertie Nebinger, b....., d..... bur.....;  
m. Albert Yohe, Penbrook, Pa. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Ida Yohe, b....., d....., m.....
2. Ruth Yohe, b....., d....., m.....
3. June Yohe, b....., d....., m.....
4. Glen Yohe, b....., d....., m.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. David Merkel Shettel, b. April 18, 1863, Lower Allen  
Twp. Cumberland, Co., d..... The third child of William  
and Henrietta Minnich Shettel. m. Nov. 22, 1900, to Carrie M.  
Olsen, daughter of Ole Prestrude Olsen of Vance Creek, Barron Co.,  
Wis. Reside near Vance Creek, Wis. They had eight children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Oscar W. Shettel, b. Sept. 22, 1901, Vance Creek, Wis.  
d....., unm. Farmer.
2. Ella P. Shettel, b. Dec. 7, 1903, New Haven, Dunn Co.,  
Wis. d.....; m. James Clark of Batavia, Ill. They had  
two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. James Clark, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1930, Batavia, Ill.
2. Garland Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1933, Geneva, Ill.

#### GENERATION 8

3. David A. Shettel, b. Feb. 13, 1906, d. Nov. 29, 1907, bur.  
Reeves Cemetery, Vance Creek, Wis.



4. John A. Shettel, b. Mar. 27, 1908, d....., unm.
5. Frank H. Shettel, b. July 28, 1910, d....., unm.
6. George E. Shettel, b. Mar. 22, 1912, d....., unm.
7. Alice M. Shettel, b. Dec. 2, 1915, d. Feb. 10, 1917, bur. Reeves Cemetery, Vance Creek, Wis.
8. Robert C. Shettel, b. Dec. 6, 1915, d....., unm.

This family are all members of the Lutheran Church and the five unmarried sons reside at home on the farm with their parents.

#### GENERATION 7

4. John Ault Shettel, fourth child of William and Henrietta (Minnich) Shettel, b. Feb. 1, 1865, near Shiremanstown, Pa., In early life he labored on his father's farm. Taught school one year, then decided to become a minister of the gospel. Was educated at Lebanon Valley Prep. School and Lebanon Valley College. Religious faith is U. B. in Christ. For forty years of unbroken ministry Rev. John Ault Shettel served faithfully and untiringly. That he was loved and appreciated in all the communities in which he served is attested by the expressions of praise and appreciations one hears from those who were his parishioners. He served the following charges:— York Haven, 1890 to 1892; Dover, 1892 to 1895; Big Spring, 1895 to 1899; Lemaster, 1899 to 1901; Winterstown, 1901 to 1906; Boonsboro, 1906 to 1909; Hanover, 1909 to 1911, West Fairview, 1911 to 1915; York Third, 1915 to 1924; Yoe, 1924 to 1933. Retired October 1933, resides in Dallastown, Pa. m. Feb. 20, 1900 to Elizabeth Jane Crowl. They had nine children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. David Wm. Shettel, first child of John Ault and Elizabeth Jane (Crowl) Shettel, b. Mar. 1891, d....., m.....
2. Ruth Emma Shettel, second child of John Ault and Elizabeth Jane (Crowl) Shettel, b. Feb. 20, 1893 at Dover, Pa. Is a graduate of High School and also Business College and was a book-keeper previous to her marriage Jan. 14, 1918 to Harry L. Fehl of Parkton, Md. Both are members of the U. B. in Christ Church and reside in Parkton, Md. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Harry E. Fehl, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1919 at York, Pa.
2. Virginia Dorian Fehl, b. Dec. 7, 1923 Parkton, Md.
3. Ruth Fehl, b..... Parkton, Md.

#### GENERATION 8

3. Paul Otterbein Shettel, third child of John Ault and Elizabeth Jane (Crowl) Shettel, b. Sept. 21, 1895, Big Spring, Pa. Is a graduate of High School and College and Theological Seminary. Has continued post graduate work and earned the following de-

grees;—A. B., A. M., B. D., and S. T. D. Is a minister of the U. B. in Christ Church. m. June 15, 1922 to Viola Witmer, Carlisle R. D. 1. They reside at 1005 Beechfield Ave., Baltimore, Md. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Paul Otterbein Shettel, Jr., b. May 23, 1923.
2. Viola Evelyn Shettel, b. Oct. 12, 1924
3. John Emerson Shettel, b. Aug. 16, 1928.
4. Joyce Anne Shettel, b. .... 1933.

#### GENERATION 8

4. Mary Ellen Shettel, fourth child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. Jan. 25, 1898 at Big Spring, Pa. Is a graduate of York High School, Lebanon Valley College and Bonebrake Theological Seminary. Religious faith is U. B. in Christ. m. Jan. 25, 1926 to Mervin H. Welty. They have served in the ministry at Bendersville, Pa., 1924 to 1927; Bonebrake Theological Seminary 1927 to 1930., Since 1930 they are in Seattle, Washington.

5. John Lewis Shettel, fifth child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. April 20, 1900, d. Mar. 18, 1901, bur. St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

6. Rhoda Elizabeth Shettel, sixth child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. April 24, 1902 at Red Lion, Pa. Graduated from High School and State Normal School, taught first grade school in York. Members of the U. B. in Christ Church. m. Aug. 17, 1929 to St. Paul Raby. Reside at 535 w. King St., York, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Marlyn Sue Raby, b. Oct. 7, 1933.

#### GENERATION 8

7. Silas Crowl Shettel, seventh child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. Aug. 5, 1904, d. Feb. 17, 1912, bur. St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

8. Naomi Belle Shettel, eighth child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. Jan. 29, 1908, d. April 14, 1908, bur. St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

9. Esther Dorcas Shettel, ninth child of John Ault and Elizabeth J. (Crowl) Shettel, b. April 8, 1909. Is a graduate of the Dallastown High School. Is a member of the U. B. in Christ Church. m. to William O. Duncan, reside in Dallastown, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Silas Shettel Duncan, b. July 8, 1934.

#### GENERATION 7

5. Birdella Shettel, fifth child of William G. and Henrietta E. (Minnich) Shettel, b. March 28, 1867, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 9, 1886 to Rudolph Kaley, b. Mar. 21, 1863, by the Rev. H. N. Fegley, D. D. They conduct a grocery store and Mr. Kaley is also employed at the Eberly & Orris Mfg. Plant. Both are active members of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. They reside at 107 N. York St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert Kaley, first child of Rudolph and Birdella (Shettel) Kaley, b. Jan. 24, 1887, d....., bur..... Was baptised and confirmed by the Rev. H. N. Fegley, D. D., pastor of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Is now a member of St. Mark's Choir. Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1905. By occupation he is a machinist and employed by the Potts Mfg. Co. m. Nov. 17, 1910 to Mabel Rodgers, daughter of Albert and Carrie (Lauman) Rodgers of Mechanicsburg, Pa., by the Rev. Thomas C. McCarrell D. D. pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Residence 324 W. Allen St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have five children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Frederick Kaley, b. Mar. 15, 1912, d....., bur..... Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1930. Is now a student at the Strudsburg State Teachers College, majoring in Physical Education.

2. Richard Kaley, b.....1915, d....., bur..... Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School 1933. m. Aug. 7, 1933 to Betty Fox, of Carlisle, Pa. Is a grocer and resides at 107 N. York St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Betty Lou Kaley, b. Sept. 6, 1934.

#### GENERATION 9

3. William Kaley, b. Jan. 1, 1918
4. Mabel Ruth Kaley, b. April 14, 1922
5. Miriam Doris Kaley, b. Mar. 15, 1926.

#### GENERATION 8

2. Florence Kaley, second child of Rudolph and Birdella (Shettel) Kaley, b....., d....., m....., bur.....

3. William B. Kaley, third child of Rudolph and Birdella (Shettel) Kaley, b. June 11, 1894, d....., bur..... Graduated from Mecanicsburg High School in 1912 and later from

the Beckley Business College of Harrisburg. Now holds a clerical position. Member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Mechanicsburg. Following is his War service:—

Private 1st. Class.

304th. Training Headquarters, 79th. Division

Inducted into service at Carlisle, Pa., on Sept. 19, 1917 and sent to Camp Meade, Md. Assigned to 4th. Training Battalion, Depot Brigade. Transferred to Company C 316th. Infantry, 79th. Division on Oct. 3, 1917. Again transferred Nov. 13, to 304th. Training Headquarters, 79 th. Division, serving with this organization until discharged June 5, 1919.

Overseas service in France from July 10, 1918 to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Served at Front in France with 304th. Defensive Sector from Sept. 13 to Sept. 25, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive Sept. 26th. to 30th. Troyon Sector, Oct. 8th. to 26th.; Grande Montagne, Oct. 28th. to Nov. 11th. 1918.

Married June 11, 1921 to Elsie Kling, daughter of Joseph A. and Minnie (Martin) Kling of Chambersburg, Pa. Residence 115 N. York St. Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Agnes Geraldine Kaley, b. Aug. 20, 1924.
2. Janice Elaine Kaley, b. April 7, 1926.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Jacob E. Shettel, second son of George and Maria (Eppley) Shettel, b. Sept. 14, 1837 at Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa. Was educated in the public schools and spent his early life on his father's farm. War record:— He enlisted Oct. 15, 1862 in Co. C. 3rd. Regiment, Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery. Was a musician, a drummer in the army. Was honorably discharged Oct. 6, 1865. Length of service three years. Mustered into the grand army Feb. 6, 1896. Was the 247th. member of the Post. During the entire time he was in the service of his country he kept a diary, which was neatly and carefully written giving an account of each day's activities and the weather; but the most impressive thing was the expressions of his appreciation of the letters and the boxes which he received from home.

Married Jan. 13, 1870 to Ellen J. Grissinger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Grissinger, of Lewisberry, Pa., by the Rev. J. R. Groff. Both were members of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Mrs. Shettel, b. July 8, 1850, d. May 8, 1921. Both buried in the Mechanicsburg Cemetery. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Olive Pearl Shettel, b. June 19, 1870, d. Aug. 19, 1909, bur. at St. John's Cemetery.

2. Daisy Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....
3. Roy G. Shettel, b. Oct. 19, 1878, d....., bur.....
4. Mearl Jacob Shettel, b. June 29, 1880, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

1. Olive Pearl Shettel, first child of Jacob E. and Ellen J. (Grissinger) Shettel, b. June 19, 1870 at Winding Hill, Pa., m. 1888 to Israel C. Wertz a farmer and contractor of Good Hope, Pa. At present employed at State Capital, Carpentry Dept. Member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Shirmanstown, Pa.  
They had five children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Nevin Milton Wertz, first child of Israel and Olive Pearl (Shettel) Wertz, b. Aug. 31, 1890, d. Aug. 3, 1916, bur. St. John's Cemetery. Was educated in the Mechanicsburg High School and a graduate of Harrisburg Business College. Was a book-keeper for the Mechanicsburg Trust Co., at the time of his death.
2. Alice Catherine Wertz, Twin daughters of Israel C. and  
3. Ellen Mae Wertz                      Olive Pearl (Shettel) Wertz, b. Jan. 17, 1892. Alice, d....., bur..... Ellen d....., bur..... unkm.
4. Pearl Olive Wertz, fourth child of Israel C. and Olive (Shettel) Wertz, b. Feb. 4, 1893, d....., bur....., m. April 1917 to Bruce Elder Wolf, reside in Landisville, Lancaster County, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Dorothy Marguerite Wolf, b. April 8, 1919, d....., bur.....
2. Bruce Elder Wolf, b. Jan. 1, 1921, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

5. George Jacob Wertz, fifth child of Israel C. and Olive Pearl (Shettel) Wertz, b. Dec. 21, 1894, d....., bur..... Is a farmer in Hampden Twp. m. March 1917 to Fay Catherine Weary. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. George Jacob Wertz, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1919, d....., bur.....
2. Mearl Clarence Wertz, b. May 27, 1920, d....., bur.....

3. Naomi Catherine Wertz, b. Feb. 24, 1934, d....., bur.....

Israel C. Wertz, m. 2nd. Sarah Heck of Camp Hill, Pa. No Issue. Residence 25 W. Main St., Shiremanstown, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Daisy Shettel, second child of Jacob E. and Ellen J. (Grissinger) Shettel, b....., d....., bur....., m. William Cocklin. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Henry Cocklin, b....., d....., bur....., m. Nellie Johnston. Reside in Camp Hill, Pa. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Louise Cocklin, b....., d....., bur.....
2. Beatrice Cocklin, b....., d....., bur.....
3. Henry Cocklin, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Roy G. Shettel, third child of Jacob E. and Ellen (Grissinger) Shettel, b. near Winding Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. m. Dec. 19, 1905 to Ida M. Crist, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cocklin) Crist by the Rev. Frederic Rupley pastor of St. Paul's Reformed Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Both are now members of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Mr. Shettel and his brother comprise the firm of Shettel Bros. Tire Vulcanizing and Gas station; also have the agency for the Studebaker Car. Reside 407 S. Market St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

4. Mearl Jacob Shettel, fourth child of Jacob E. and Ellen J. (Grissinger) Shettel, b. Winding Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. Is a fine mechanic and an excellent wood carver. In business with his brother Roy. m. Sept. 14, 1920 to Florence Brenneman Billet of Rose Garden, Pa., by the Rev. A. B. Mower. Both are members of St. John's Lutheran Church, Shiremanstown, Pa. Residence is on Trindle Road, Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Helen Louise Shettel, b. Dec. 6, 1922, Carlisle Hospital.

#### GENERATION 6

3. George E. Shettel, third child of George and Maria (Eppley) Shettel, b....., d....., bur....., m. .... They have three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. John Shettel, b.....
2. Milton Shettel, b.....
3. Elizabeth Shettel, b.

#### GENERATION 6

4. Catherine C. Shettel, fourth child and only daughter of George and Maria (Eppley) Shettel, b. Aug. 1, 1841, m. July 1864 to her first cousin Robert S. Shettel, son of Henry and (Strominger) Shettel of Lewisberry, Pa. d. Nov. 20, 1921. Mr. Shettel b. Nov. 14, 1839, d. May 28, 1916. Both are buried at St. John's Cemetery.

Civil War Record:— Robert S. Shettel of Upper Allen Twp. Cumberland Co., enlisted Oct. 14, 1862. Private Company C, 3rd. Pennsylvania Artillery. Honorably discharged Oct. 19, 1865. Extended term of service to June 27, 1866. Time of service, 3 years, 8 months, 3 days. Mustered into the G. A. R. 1895. Was the 77th. member to enroll.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Raymond Shettel, b. Dec. 15, 1866, d. Aug. 29, 1867, bur. St. John's Cemetery.
2. George Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....
3. Charles Ross Shettel, b. Dec. 27, 1877, d....., bur.....
4. Estelle Shettel, b. July 20, 1877, d. June 12, 1928, bur. Camp Hill, Pa.
5. Henry Shettel, b. Nov. 17, 1878, d. Mar. 22, 1889, bur. St. John's Cemetery.
6. Ernest-Robert Shettel, b. Feb. 27, 1881, d....., bur.....
7. Catherine Shette, b. July 29, 1884, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. George W. Shettel, second son of Robert and Catherine Shettel born in Silver Spring Twp. Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1868. m. Nora Landis, March 15, 1891. Nora Landis Shettel d. April 28, 1910. Buried at Chestnut Hill, Pa. Married 2nd. Pearle E. Beistline, daughter of George S. and Dessie (Rhinesmith) Beistline, July 31, 1913. There were nine children to the first union and five to the second.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Loyd Shettel, son of George W. and Nora (Landis) Shettel b. Nov. 29, 1891, m. Lila Reel. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Don Shettel, son of Loyd and Lila (Reel) Shettel.

2. Margaret Shettel, daughter of Loyd and Lila (Reel) Shettel.
3. Lenora Jane Shettel, third child of Loyd and Lila (Reel) Shettel.
4. Carol Ann Shettel, fourth child of Loyd and Lila (Reel) Shettel.

#### GENERATION 8

2. Norman Shettel, second son of George W. and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. June 30, 1894. m. Helen Miller of Harrisburg, Pa. No children.
3. Gail Shettel, daughter of George W. and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. December 19, 1898. m. to Monroe Stetler. One child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Landis Monroe Stetler, son of Monroe and Gail (Shettel) Stetler.

#### GENERATION 8

4. George Shettel, son of George W. and Nora (Landis) Shettel, born Jan. 23, 1901. unm.
5. Weir Shettel, son of George and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. Jan. 1, 1903. m. Mildred Reisch. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Marlene Shettel, daughter of Weir and Mildred (Reisch) Shettel.

#### GENERATION 8

6. Hugh Shettel, son of George and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. Jan. 29, 1904, d. Sept. 5, 1904. Buried at Chestnut Hill.
7. Pearl Shettel, daughter of George and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. April 26, 1906. m. Harry Kreitser. No issue.
8. Ruth Shettel, daughter of George and Nora (Landis) Shettel, twin of Pearl, b. April 26, 1906. d. Dec. 27, 1906, bur. at Chestnut Hill.
9. Christine Shettel, daughter of George W. and Nora (Landis) Shettel, b. April 15, 1910, d. July 1910. bur. Chestnut Hill.
10. Randall Byron Shettel, son of George and Pearl (Beistline) Shettel, b. July 9, 1913. m. Helen Eckels. No children.
11. Catherine Elizabeth Shettel, daughter of George and Pearl (Beistline) Shettel, b. March 17, 1915. Is a graduate of Mechanicsburg High School, class of 1933. Employed at Grantham.
12. Margurite Carolyn Naomi Shettel, daughter of George and Pearl (Beistline) Shettel, b. Jan. 11, 1917. Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School in 1934. Employed in Harrisburg, Pa.
13. Raub Shettel, son of George and Pearl (Beistline) Shettel, b. June 20, 1919 d. June 27, 1919. bur. at Chestnut Hill, Pa.



14. Nelle Eva Shettel, daughter of George and Pearl (Beistline) Shettel, born March 30, 1922. Is attending Mechanicsburg High School.

#### GENERATION 7

3. Charles Ross Shettel, third child of Robert and Catherine Shettel, b. Dec. 27, 1875 in Silver Spring Twp., was baptized and confirmed in the Silver Spring Presbyterian Church. m. Oct. 23, 1908 to Minnie Wolf, daughter of Augustus and Mary (Wenk) Wolf by the Rev. T. J. Ferguson, D. D. Reside along the Trindle Road a short distance west of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert Shettel, b. Sept. 23, 1910. Is a graduate of the Boiling Springs High School 1929. m. April 3, 1933 to Clara M. Stoner of Silver Spring Twp. by the Rev. T. J. Ferguson, D. D. Reside along the Trindle Road. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Charles Edward Shettel, b. Jan. 6, 1934.

#### GENERATION 7

4. Estelle Shettel, fourth child of Robert and Catherine Shettel, b. July 20, 1877, m. Jan. 27, 1903 to George Beidleman of Camp Hill, Pa., by the Rev. T. C. McCarrel, D. D. of Mechanicsburg, Pa. d. June 12, 1928. Mr. Beidleman d. Mar. 1930. Both buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. No issue.

6. Ernest Robert Shettel, sixth child of Robert and Catherine Shettel, b. Feb. 27, 1881, m. Mar. 23, 1911 to Myrtle Belle Brenizer, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Catherine (Babble) Brenizer of New Kingston, Pa., by the Rev. Rudolph Byrd of Shiremans-town, Pa. Reside at 30 W. Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

7. Catherine Shettel, seventh child of Robert and Catherine Shettel, b. July 27, 1884. Resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

5. John D. Shettel, fifth child of George and Maria (Eppley) Shettel, b. July 27, 1843, at Good Hope, Pa. m. to Salome Weaver Was a farmer and resided in Fairview Twp., York Co. d. Mar. 1920 bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Raymond John Shettel, b. Feb. 14, 1875, d....., bur.....
2. Samertha Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....
3. Lucretia Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....
4. George Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

1. Raymond John Shettel, first child of John D. and Salome (Weaver) Shettel, b. .... in Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. Is a farmer, director, Insurance Agent. Served two terms in the State Legislature 1931—1933 and 1933—1935. m. Nov. 9, 1903 to Annie Hykes of Newberry. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Reside in Lewisberry, Pa. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Gladys Shettel, b. June 21, 1904, d. ...., bur. ....
2. Salome Shettel, b. Aug. 1, 1909, d. ...., bur. ....
3. Raymond J. Shettel, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1913, d. ...., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 8

1. Gladys Shettel, first child of Raymond J. and Annie (Hykes) Shettel, b. in Fairview Twp., York Co. Graduated from Lewisberry High School. m. 1925 to Blaine Seitz. No issue.
2. Salome Shettel, second child of Raymond J. and Annie (Hykes) Shettel, b. Fairview Twp., York Co. Graduated from Shippenburg State Teachers College in 1929. Is now teaching the Grammar School in Lewisberry, Pa. m. June 18, 1936 to Rev. John Albright son of Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Albright of Lewisberry, Pa., in the Old Peace Church, (St. John's) on the Trindle Road near Shirmanstown, Pa. Rev. Albright is pastor of St. Lukes Church, Noxen, Pa. They reside in Noxen, Pa.
3. Raymond J. Shettel, Jr., third child of Raymond J. and Annie (Hykes) Shettel, b. Fairview Twp., York Co., Pa. Entered High School before he was twelve years old. Graduated from Dickinson College June 1933 at the age of nineteen. Is the youngest alumnus of the College. Is now a student in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Samertha Shettel, second child of John D. and Salome (Weaver) Shettel, b. Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co. m. 1893 to Grant Fetrow. Residence R. D. 1, Etters, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Lucretia E. Fetrow, b. ...., d. ...., bur. ....  
m. Walter Bashore. Reside R D. 1, Etters, Pa. One child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Lucretia Bashore, b. ....1912, d. ...., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 8

2. John Jacob Fetrow, b. Nov. 1, 1900, d....., bur.....  
.....; m. May 30, 1926 to Florence Yinger. Reside R. D. 1, Etters  
Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Arlene Fetrow, b. Nov. 1927, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Lucretia Shettel, third child of John D. and Salome  
(Weaver) Shettel, m. Charles Gray, b....., d. July 23, 1935.  
Met death by accident, bur..... Mrs. Lucretia Gray resides  
in Lewisberry, Pa. No issue.

4. George Shettel, fourth child of John D. and Salome  
(Weaver) Shettel, b....., Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa.  
m..... Resides Lewisberry, Pa. Three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. .... Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....  
....., m. Gery Hale, reside at Lewisberry, Pa.
2. .... Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....  
....., m. Russel Trout, reside Lewisberry, Pa.
3. .... Shettel, b....., d....., bur.....  
....., m. Benjamin Adair, reside at New Cumberland, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

6. Levi Merkel Shettel, sixth child of George and Maria  
(Eppley) Shettel b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. Nov. 2, 1934, bur. St. Johns  
Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. m. Mar. 19, 1870 to Lydia Ann  
Snaveley b. Mar. 29, 1850, d. Dec. 22, 1924. Levi M. Shettel was  
born in Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. His occupation  
was farming. They had the following issue: four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Myrtle Ellen Shettel, b....., Shepherdstown, Pa.,  
d....., bur..... m. Sept. 25, 1893 to S. H. Myers,  
Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Nellie Myers, b....., Mechanicsburg, Pa., d.....  
....., bur. .... m. June 13, 1912 to C. Heagy Weaver son  
of Aaron and Mary (Heagy) Weaver of Roxbury, Cumberland Co.,  
Pa. Reside at Palmyra, Pa. They have 13 children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Mary Elizabeth Weaver, b. Oct. 30, 1913, d.....,  
bur.....

2. Florence Mae Weaver, b. Aug. 26, 1915, d.....,  
bur....., m. June 19, 1934 to Kenneth Stoner. One child.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Donald Robert Stoner, b. Dec. 27, 1935, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

3. Grace Mildred Weaver, b. Dec. 12, 1917, d.....,  
bur.....

4. Paul Milton Weaver, b. June 13, 1919, d.....,  
bur.....

5. Samuel Lester Weaver, b. Mar. 21, 1921, d.....,  
bur.....

6. Charles Roy Weaver, b. Nov. 20, 1922, d.....,  
bur.....

7. Helen Barbara Weaver, b. Apr. 7, 1924, d.....,  
bur.....

8. Dorothy Louise Weaver, b. Dec. 17, 1925, d.....,  
bur.....

9. Earl Raymond Weaver, b. July 22, 1927, d.....,  
bur.....

10. Edith Hazel Weaver, b. Jan. 7, 1929, d....., bur.  
.....

11. Clara Myrtle Weaver, b. Aug. 21, 1930, d..... ..  
bur.....

12. Ruth Ann Weaver, b. Mar. 14, 1932, d....., bur.  
.....

13. Ralph Donald Weaver, b. Apr. 19, 1934, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Edith Myers, b..... near Mechanicsburg, Pa.,  
d....., bur....., m..... to Martin Murphy.  
Residence, Paxton St, Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Grace Shettel, second daughter of Levi and Lydia  
(Snively) Shettel, b. Aug. 7, 1872 near Mechanicsburg, Pa., d.  
....., bur....., m. Dec. 29, 1893 to Henry Clay Barn-  
hill. He was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad, Altoona,  
Pa. Retired in 1936. Member of the Methodist Church. They  
had four children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Luther Labin Barnhill, b. Oct. 17, 1894, d.....,  
bur..... m. July 4, 1917, Edna Griffith, b. Dec. 1, 1899,

Altoona, Pa. He was born in New Market, York County, Pa. His occupation is Machinist. Members of the Methodist Church. Reside at 415 E. 8th. St., Altoona, Pa. Issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Lydia Grace Barnhill, b. Feb. 4, 1918, d....., bur..... m. Mar. 13, 1933 to William Hunt, b. Apr. 28, 1913 of Altoona, Pa. Members of the Methodist Church. Issue.

#### GENERATION 10

1. William Hunt, b. Sept. 7, 1934, d....., bur.....
2. Charles Luther Hunt, b. Nov. 29, 1835, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

2. Harry Griffith Barnhill, b. Jan. 20, 1919, d....., bur....., unm. High School student Altoona, Pa.
3. Robert Lincoln Barnhill, b. Feb. 15, 1920, d....., bur..... Attending school.
4. George Labin Barnhill, b. Dec. 16, 1922, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Adeline May Barnhill, second child of Grace (Shettel) and Henry C. Barnhill, b. Dec. 12, 1895, d....., bur....., m. (1st. husband) Dennis Grazier, Altoona, Pa. Issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Harry L. Grazier—Reish (last name changed by adoption by step-father) b. Oct. 15, 1917, d....., bur..... Attending Altoona High School.

#### GENERATION 8

Adeline May Barnhill — 2nd. marriage; to Roy Reish, Bellefonte, Pa. Engineer. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. William Durant Reish, b. May 27, 1925, d....., bur.....
2. Marian Adeline Reich, b. Feb. 15, 1928, d. June 1928, bur. Altoona, Pa.
3. Dorothy Marie Reish, b. Aug. 24, 1929, d. Aug. 26, 1929, bur. Altoona, Pa.

#### GENERATION 8

3. Levi Henry Barnhill, b. Mar. 29, 1897, near Linglestown,

Pa., d....., bur..... m. ....1914 to Bessie Mildred Houch, Indianapolis, Ind. They are members of the Lutheran Church. Reside in Akron, Ohio. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Donald Henry Barnhill, b.....1915, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 14, 1936 to ..... Akron, Ohio.
2. Wendell Earl Barnhill, b.....1925, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

4. Lydia Marie Barnhill, b. Sept. 30, 1898, Rockville, Pa. d....., bur..... m. 1st. ....1918 Frank Gates of Altoona, Pa. They had two children. m. 2nd ..... Curtis.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Clayton Harry Gates, b. July 28, 1918, d....., bur.....
2. Jane Elizabeth Gates, b. Mar. 10, 1920, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

5. Wilbur Roy Barnhill, adopted son of Henry C. and Grace (Shettel) Barnhill, b. Oct. 29, 1914, Tyrone, Pa. Residence 18 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

3. Mary Shettel, third child of Levi and Mary (Snavely) Shettel, b....., d....., bur....., m. 1906 to James Clark by Rev. Mervin Eckles D. D. of Philadelphia, Pa. Reside in Mifflin, Pa. They have five children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert S. Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1907, d....., bur....., m. Apr. 10, 1928 to Edna Wilson by Rev. George G. Dilunth of Bywood, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Robert Wilson Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1932, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Ruth Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1909, d....., bur..... m.....1927 to Russel F. Grazier by Rev. Drumm, Middleburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Daisy Ruth Grazier, b. May 5, 1927, d....., bur.....

*GENERATION 8*

3. Thelma Clark, b. Mar. 4, 1911, d....., bur.....  
..... m.....1930 to Raymond G. Swab of Hagerstown, Md.,  
by Rev. Goss. They have two children.

*GENERATION 9*

1. Dorene Thelma Swab, b. May 6, 1931, d....., bur.  
.....

2. Raymond Clark Swab, b. May 21, 1935, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 8*

4. Evelyn M. Clark, b. Oct. 4, 1914, d....., bur.....  
....., m.....1933 to David P. Bratton, Mifflin, Pa., by Rev.  
Speake. They have three children.

*GENERATION 9*

1. Patsy Ann Bratton, b. Mar. 19, 1934, d....., bur.  
.....

2. David Paul Bratton, b. Jan. 23, 1935, d....., bur.  
.....

Josephine Frances Bratton, b. Mar. 4, 1936, d.....,  
bur.....

*GENERATION 8*

5. Bessie M. Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1920, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

4. Elsie Shettel, fourth child of Levi and Mary (Snaveley)  
Shettel, b. June 25, 1887, d....., bur..... m. Nov. 28,  
1906 to William Oppelt of Woodbrige, N. J. Occupation, machin-  
ist. She was born near Mechanicsburg, Pa. They are members  
of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Residence, 237  
West Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. William Oscar Oppelt, b. May 21, 1908, d.....,  
bur..... m. July 9, 1927 to Laura Belle Keefer, Mechan-  
icsburg, Pa. His occupation is that of carpenter. They are mem-  
bers of St. Marks Lutheran Church and reside at 205 North Market  
St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

*GENERATION 9*

1. Colleen Mariam Oppelt, b. Jan. 24, 1928, d.....,  
bur.....

2. Jacqueline Lorraine Oppelt, b. July 16, 1929, d.....  
....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Helen Dorothy Oppelt, b. July 29, 1910, d....., bur....., m. Jan. 23, 1933 to Alfred Jacob Weber son of Jacob and May (Miller) Weber, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Printer at Harrisburg Telegraph. She is a graduate of the Mechanicsburg High School and the School of Nursing Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa. They are members of the United Brethren Church, Shepherds-town, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Richard Alfred Weber, b. July 23, 1935 at Mechanicsburg, Pa., d....., bur.....

#### DESCENDANTS

of

GEORGE EPPLEY

and

ELIZABETH RHIVER EPPLEY

#### GENERATION 5

4. GEORGE EPPLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1813, d. Jan. 29, 1875, bur. Enola, Pa. m. May 7, 1835 to Elizabeth Rhiver, b. June 1, 1814, d. Dec. 10, 1900, bur. Enola, Pa. George Eppley was a saddler by trade and resided in Shiremanstown, Pa. He was a Soldier in the Civil War—do not have war record. They had eleven children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Mary A. Eppley, b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 19, 1876, bur. .... m. Valentine R. Knabe, West Fairview, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Etta Sophia Knabe, b. Jan. 3, 1874, d....., bur. .... m. Nov. 18, 1892 to Victor DeWitt Bedford, Williamsport, Pa. She is a graduate of the West Fairview High School. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. George Elmer Bedford, b. Aug. 15, 1893, d....., bur..... Resides at 456 Percy St., Williamsport, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Jacob W. Eppley, b. April 2, 1837, d. July 5, 1838, bur. ....



3. George Womelsdorf Eppley, b. Mar. 19, 1840, d. July 27, 1887, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. Mar. 19, 1867 Elmira Hoover, (b. 1849, d. May 30, 1911), at her parents home by Rev. J. X. Quigley, Reformed Church. He was educated in the public schools and at Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa., Academy. Taught school until he entered the ..... to study medicine. He then practiced his profession in Highspire, Elliottsburg, and Marysville, Pa. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Nora Eppley, b. Sept. 12, 1868, d....., bur..... m. Sept. 23, 1913 to William Thomas White (d. Sept. 12, 1926) by Rev. Flickinger, Reformed Church of which both were members. Mr. White was a Post Office employee. No issue.

2. Mary Amy Eppley, b. Oct. 26, 1870, d. Mar. 26, 1926, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. June 4, 1895 to Nelson Harvey Nace (b. May 7, 1868, d. Jan. 20, 1930) by Rev. J. David Miller, Reformed Church, of which they were members. Mr. Nace was a Postal Clerk. Mrs. Nace was educated and graduated from the Marysville High School in 1887, then attended the Millersville Pa. State Normal School. She then taught in the public schools until 1895. No issue.

3. Charlotte Eppley, b. Feb. 13, 1873, d. Feb. 28, 1876, bur.....

4. George Hoover Eppley, b. Aug. 15, 1875, d. June 6, 1930, bur. Marysville. m. Sept. 1, 1910 to Clara R. Spahr, Duncannon, Pa., by Rev. S. L. Flickinger, Reformed Church, Marysville, Pa. He graduated from the Marysville, Pa., High School and taught in the public schools a few years. He then entered the University of Pennsylvania and took a course in dentistry and received his degree D. D. S. in 1900. His dental offices were located in Marysville and Harrisburg, Pa. He was very successful in his profession and prominent in Fraternals Orders:—Secretary Perry Lodge 458 F. & A. M. for twenty years; member of P. O. S. of A.; Modern Woodman of America; Tall Cedars of Lebanon; Harrisburg Consistory; Zembo Temple of the Shrine; The Shrine Band & Bugle Corps; He was also an active member of the Reformed Church, Marysville, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. George Hoover Eppley, b. Mar. 16, 1912, d....., bur..... unm. Graduated from the Marysville High School in 1930 with first honors. For one year attended Harrisburg, Pa. Academy. Entered Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., in 1931 and in 1934 transferred to Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Is a fraternity member of Sigma Delta Rho.

#### GENERATION 7

5. Mabel Eppley, b. Oct. 23, 1882, d....., bur.....

....., m. Oct. 15, 1914 to Frank White Roberts, by Rev. Stephen L. Flickinger, Reformed Church, Marysville, Pa., of which they are members. Mr. Roberts is a Merchant of Marysville, Pa. Mrs. Roberts graduated from the Marysville High School in 1900 and from the Shippensburg State Normal School in 1902. Taught in the public schools of Marysville, Pa. for twelve years. Is musical and pipe-organist. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Shirley Louise Roberts, b. Apr. 21, 1916, d....., bur....., unm..... Graduated from the Marysville, Pa. High School with honors in 1934. Won a Scholarship and entered Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1935.

#### GENERATION 6

4. William Henry Eppley, b. Aug. 28, 1842, d.....1927, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. Dec. 24, 1870 Amanda Geib (b. Nov. 1, 1849 in Litiz, Lancaster Co., Pa.) at her home by Rev. M. Seabrooks, of the Church of God, Marysville, Pa. William H. Eppley in early life was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted Dec. 23, 1863 from Cumberland Co., Pa., mustered in as a private for three years or during the war, attached to Battery C. 3rd. Regiment Penn'a. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery. When Jefferson Davis was captured and placed in a cell at Fortress Monroe, Va., he was placed in the cell with him as a guard over Davis. He was Honorably discharged Nov. 9, 1865 at Ft. Monroe, Va. After the close of the war he returned to Marysville, Pa., and was employed by the Penn'a Railroad. They have nine children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Annie Elizabeth Eppley, b. June 12, 1872, d....., bur..... m. June 21, 1893 to Benjamin O. Strasbaugh, New Freedom, Pa., an employee of the Penn'a. Railroad. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Richard Strasbaugh, b. May 16, 1894, d....., bur. .... m..... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Richard Strasbaugh, Jr., b....., d....., bur. ....  
2. Jeanette Strasbaugh, b....., d....., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Paul Strasbaugh, b. Sept. 30, 1895, d....., bur. .... m..... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Paul Strasbaugh, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
2. Lucile Strasbaugh, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. George David Eppley, b. Feb. 10, 1875, d. Dec. 1935, bur.  
..... m. June 16, 1896 to Maude Emily Hawley (b. June 11,  
1875, d. June 14, 1917, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.) by Rev.  
O. B. McCurdy, Duncannon, Pa. He graduated from the Marysville  
High School and then became a Book-keeper and Clerk. He was  
a fraternal member of the following orders; Lodge of I. O. O. F.;  
Carlisle Encampment; St. John's F. & A. M.; Royal Arcanum and  
Modern Woodmen. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Helen Kathleen Eppley, b. Nov. 14, 1900, d.....;  
bur..... m. Nov. 17, 1927 to James Edward Maynard by  
Rev. A. M. Hagerty, D. D. of the First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle,  
Pa. Mr. Maynard is in charge of the Printing Department at the  
Carlisle Army Post, Carlisle, Pa. She is a graduate of Carlisle  
High School and the Carlisle Business College. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. James Edward Maynard, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1929, d.....  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Charlotte Catherine Eppley, b. Nov. 15, 1876, d. Nov. 24,  
1924, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. ....1916  
to Charles Hassler, Williamsport, Pa., by Rev. Lyler, Church of God.  
They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Catherine Hassler, b....., d. an infant, bur. Ches-  
nut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

4. William Henry Eppley, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1878, d.....  
bur..... m. June 24, 1914 to Mrs. Emma (Burkhart) Eckles  
of Harrisburg, formerly of Chambersburg, Ja. They are members  
of the Church of God, Marysville, Pa. He was educated in the  
public schools of Marysville, Pa. On Oct. 10 1899 he entered the  
service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and has been continuously  
in their employment. He is a fraternal member of the following  
Orders:—I. O. O. F.; K. of P.; M. W. of A. and Fraternal Patriotic  
Americans. They reside in Marysville. No issue.

5. John Garfield Eppley, b. Aug 21, 1881, d....., bur..... m..... Bessie Quigley, Duncannon, Pa., b....., d. Aug. 31, 1931 age 49 years, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. A member of the Church of God; also the following orders:— Benkler Temple, No. 51; Pythian Sisters; Belle of Blue Mountain Lodge, No. 217; Ladies Auxiliary to the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen; Women of Mooseheart Legion, Chapter No. 493, Marysville, Pa.; Ladies Auxiliary .....; Keystone Division 47; Harrisburg Silver Star Council No. 130; and Nomads of Arvuduka No. 40, Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Eppley is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. No issue.

6. Edgar Percy Eppley, b. Oct. 12, 1883, d. May 7, 1934, bur. Lockhaven, Pa. m..... to Nellie Mash, Lockhaven. She now resides in Marysville. He was an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. No issue.

7. Donald Cameron Eppley, b. Oct. 11, 1885, d.....1900.

8. Margaret Minerva Eppley, b. July 29, 1887, d.....1897.

9. Nancy Alma Eppley, b. Jan. 30, 1889, d....., bur....., m.....1910 to Rev. Harry J. Carmichael, pastor, Clearfield Pa., Evangelical Church. They reside in Akron Ohio. They had six children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. .... Carmichael, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....

2. Pauline Carmichael, b....., d....., bur.....

3. Harry Cramichael, b....., d....., bur.....

4. Edgar Cramichael, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....

5. ....Cramichael, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....

6. Ruth Carmichael, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

5. Samuel Moffitt Eppley, b. July 5, 1845, d. Sept. 9, 1927, bur. Chesnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. July 19, 1868 to Rebecca Susan Ilgenfritz of Glen Rock, Pa., (b.....1850, d. Dec. 17, 1918) in Harrisburg, Pa., by Rev. T. M. Griffith. Both were members of the Church of God. Samuel M. Eppley was a car inspector and employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. They had eleven children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George Arthur Eppley, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 4, 1891 Mary Hice of Philadelphia, Pa., in Harrisburg, Pa., by Rev. Beck. They reside in Marysville, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Sara Louise Eppley, b. Sept. 3, 1892, d....., bur.  
..... She was born in Marysville, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Samuel Lewis Eppley, b. July 9, 1872, d. Oct. 23, 1915,  
bur..... m. Dec. 7, 1893 to Anna D. Fortenbaugh, in Marys-  
ville, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Samuel Arthur Eppley, D. D. S., b. May 25, 1894, d.....  
....., bur..... m. Jan. 25, 1918 to Medora E. Wallace,  
daughter of Horace M. Wallace of Perdix, Pa., by a Baptist minister  
of Alexandria, Va. He is a graduate of the Marysville High School,  
University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md., class of 1918. A fraternal  
member of the Orders of; Waverly Lodge 152 F. & A. M., Baltimore  
Md.; Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Baltimore, Md.; is also a member of  
the Maryland State Dental Association and Psi Omega. During the  
World War he served in the American Expeditionary Forces. They  
are both affiliated with the Christian Church in Baltimore, Md.,  
and reside at 331 Turnbridge Road, "Homeland", Baltimore, Md.  
No. issue.

2. Roger Lewis Eppley, b. April 21, 1896, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Ella Rebecca Eppley, b. May 28, 1875, d. April 7, 1876,  
bur. Marysville, Pa.

4. Elizabeth Aletha Eppley, b. Sept. 1, 1877, d.....,  
bur..... m. Oct. 23, 1904 to Harry Hackel, Baltimore, Md.,  
by Rev. L. M. Dice of Mazepa, Pa. They reside at 4628 Kavan Ave.,  
Baltimore, Md. No issue.

5. Gertrude Haddon Eppley, b. Dec. 25, 1879, d.....,  
bur..... m. Oct. 22, 1902 to William H. Harrison of Balti-  
more, Md., in Marysville, Pa., by Rev. Stouffer. They reside at  
3107 E. Fairmont Ave., Baltimore, Md. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Rebecca Margaret Harrison, b. Aug. 22, 1903, d.....  
....., bur.....

2. Charles Edwin Harrison, b. May 20, 1906, d.....,  
bur.....

3. Mabel Eva Harrison, b. Feb. 13, 1909, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. Edyth Eppley, b. Sept. 25, 1882, d....., bur.....

..... m. Nov. 1906 to Clarence Scott in Harrisburg, Pa. They reside in Manor, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Edyth Eppley Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1912, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Harold Webb Scott, b. July 21, 1913, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

7. Mabel Eva Eppley, b. June 18, 1885, d....., bur.  
..... unm. For several years held a position in the Bureau of Information, Pennsylvania Railroad Station, Harrisburg, Pa. She resides in Marysville, Pa.

8. Charles Maurice Eppley, b. Sept. 8, 1887, d....., bur..... m. Nov. 10, 1910 to Eunice Sheaffer, Marysville, Pa., by Rev. Tyler. He is an employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. They reside in Marysville, Pa. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Charles Maurice Eppley, b. June 22, 1911, d....., bur.....
2. Ralph Eppley, b. May, 1913, d....., bur.....
3. Cora Louise Eppley, b. May, 1914, d....., bur.  
.....
4. Elizabeth Reba Eppley, b. Jan. 6, 1917, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

9. Mamie Louise Eppley, b. Dec. 4, 1889, d. Dec. 16, 1891, bur. Marysville, Pa.

10. Reba Urslua Eppley, b. Dec. 11, 1891, d....., bur.  
..... m. Feb. 1, 1914 to Monte Cristo Caliman of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside at 8002 Fort Hamilton Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Monte Cristo Caliman, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1914, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

11. Harold Webb Eppley, b. Nov. 20, 1893, d....., bur..... m. June 4, 1919 to Marcella Edith Simonton of Mifflintown, Pa., by Rev. Thomas E. Sheam of the Lutheran Church. He graduated from the Marysville High School in 1911. In now a clerk in the Pennsylvania Railroad Office in Harrisburg, Pa. They are members of the Lutheran Church, Marysville, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Carolyn Ruth Eppley, b. Oct. 20, 1927, d....., bur.....
2. Samuel Moffitt Eppley, b. June 27, 1935, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. Eliza J. Eppley, b. Aug. 10, 1847, d. Sept. 11, 1849, bur.....
7. Maria Elizabeth Eppley, b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. Mar. 28, 1905, bur..... m..... Sellers.
8. Charlotte Catherine Eppley, b. Aug. 6, 1852, d. Apr. 27, 1892, bur..... m..... Folk. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. .... Folk, b....., d....., bur.....
2. Edith Folk, b....., d....., bur..... m..... Harding. Residence 6408 Utah Ave., Washington, D. C.

#### GENERATION 6

9. John Calvin Eppley, b. April 22, 1853, d. Mar. 29, 1926, bur. Marysville, Pa. m. May 21, 1876 to Delilah Conrad, Ellitsburg, Pa., by Rev. Pines of the Evangelical Church. He was born in Shiremanstown, Pa., and at the age of 15 years started to work with the Pennsylvania Railroad later on becoming an Engineer. July 11, 1918 he was retired after a service of fifty years and at that time his fellow workmen presented him with many gifts. He was adjudged the most popular railroad man in Marysville, Pa. He was a member of the Lodge No. 458 F. & A. M.; Brotherhood of Local Engineers. They were both members of the Church of God, Marysville, Pa. They had eight children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Calvin Dean Eppley, b. Nov. 27, 1878, d....., bur..... m. Edith Lillian (Hartzell) Newhard on April 6, 1928 at Balboa, Canal Zone by Rev. R. E. Marshall of the Balboa Union Church. She was born Nov. 26, 1883, Montgomery, Lycoming County, Pa. Married Samuel W. Newhard in 1900, went to Canal Zone where Mr. Newhard died. Mrs. Eppley is a member of the Orchid Chapter No 1; Order of the Eastern Star, Balboa; Charter member of, and Past Noble Grand of Isthmian Canal Rebekah Lodge No. 1, Balboa; Member of the Balboa Union Church, active member of the Womens Auxiliary of the Church; Baraca Philsthea Bible Class of the Sunday School. Also among other organizations she is a member of the Woman's Club of the Canal Zone.

Extract taken from a letter received from Calvin Dean Eppley

THE PANAMA CANAL  
CANAL ZONE  
*ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT*

Balboa Height  
Canal Zone  
May 20, 1935.

To Mrs. Fishburn,  
Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
U. S. A.

No doubt in your capacity as Historian of the Eppley Clan you have ferreted out a good many branches of the family. Unexpectedly and without investigation I to have found out something about them that it would not have been possible to discover. I believe, in any other manner or part of the world. I will relate some of my experiences down here in the Panama Canal Zone. Whether or not you know it we have as sort of a slogan down here, or rather we call the Canal Zone "The Crossroads of the World." Well, in my case several things or experiences have occurred to prove that but I'll just tell you what the name "Eppley" has brought forth.

June 3, 1907, when I landed in the Canal Zone I was sent to Empire along with a lot of other rookies for distribution to various posts. After getting my papers filled out and awaiting assignment, the man who afterwards became my superior officer said to me "So you're a Pennsylvania Dutchman." Continuing he said, "It may surprise you to know it but I may be a shoestring relation of yours. I am from Peru, Indiana, and there are a lot of Eppley's around that part of the country, in fact my grandmother's name was Eppley." You can imagine how good that sounded to me — a strange man in a strange land far away from home and friends. My assignment sent me to Gatun, then a town in making, without electric lights, screened houses, filtered water and Malaria, Black water fever and Yellow fever being the rule rather than the exception. One day after I had been there about a month, one of the carpenter foreman engaged in the erection of houses, said to me, "Well, you should prove your relationship with the Eppley's from the Middle West—Iowa in particular. They have a big chain of hotels scattered all over the West and have lots of money.

My first experience had to do with the clergy. During the Construction Days the Isthmian Canal Commission, as our governing body was then called, had a Chaplain stationed at each of the large towns. Being more or less of a regular attendant at Divine Services whenever I could, I became acquainted with most of the Chaplains. One of them was Rev. Carl H. Elliott. He later left the Zone and accepted the pastorate of a Presbyterian Church, Salem, Oregon. We corresponded for some time and in his letters



he mentioned the fact that there were several Eppley families around Salem and wondered if they might be any kin of mine. Incidentally another chaplain, Rev. Decker, was an Episcopalian, and claimed York as his home. As soon as he found out my name was Eppley he wanted to know if I belonged to that bunch—if I was a Pennsylvania Dutchman. When I told him that I was and that I was from Marysville, Pa., he immediately began to tell me of all the Eppleys he knew around that section of the State. About 1910 while doing some investigating at the Pedro Miguel Locksite I became acquainted with a steam shovel engineer named Hatfield. In the course of our conversation he said to me "The Eppley's are rather thick around my part of the country—West Fairview, Pa. He said he knew a lot of Eppley's in Harrisburg, Marysville, and Cumberland Valley. I found out that he knew a number of my brothers and cousins. He went so far as to claim relationship with my aunt by marriage—Mrs. Elmira Eppley, wife of my uncle Dr. George Eppley. My last experience was about a year ago, Captain R. J. Imperatori, in charge of a Battery Coast Artillery at Fort Randolph, had occasion to call me in connection with some of his commissary accounts. My usual method of answering when my phone rings is to say, "Eppley speaking". After we had transacted our business he said, "Do you by any chance happen to know or be one of the Newport Eppley's". I immediately jumped to the conclusion that he meant Newport, Pennsylvania, but he said he meant Newport, Rhode Island. When I told him that as far as I knew there was no kinship he said, "You had better scrape up some sort of relationship for they have oodles and oodles of money." Now that I have given my experience with colonies and clans as I have learned them down here I will try and give you some personal information. Graduated from Marysville High School in 1895, and Valedictorian of the class. Was then employed by the Northern Central (now Baltimore Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad) in Marysville, Pa., Shops as assistant shop clerk. In 1899 transferred to Mt. Vernon Shops, Baltimore, Md. In 1900 was employed as Time-keeper for H. S. Karbuagh, Contractor in Summerhill, Pa. In April 1900 started to work for what then Pennsylvania Steel Co., Steelton, Pa., as Time-keeper. For three and a half years I wandered over Eastern United States with Bridge building gangs. In 1904 returned to Marysville, Pa., as Yardmasters Clerk. In 1907 accepted a position as Time-keeper Canal Zone where I have since resided. In 1915 was transferred into the Accounting Department as a clerk and have been promoted to the Section Head of the Commissary Accounts Receivable Section.

Since my sixteenth birthday I have been a member of Washington Camp No. 218 P. O. S. of A. Marysville, Pa. Also a member of Evergreen Lodge No. 590 I. O. O. F., and the Isthmian Rebekah Lodge No. 1, Balboa. My Masonic career started in Marysville, Pa., 1900 became a member of Perry Lodge No. 458; transferred from the Perry Lodge and became a charter member of Chagree being elected as its first Senior Warden. In 1923 became its second Worshipful Master. Am a member of both Rites of the Order, York and Scot-

tish, — Past Commander of Canal Commandery No. 1, Knights Templar; Past Illustrious Master Canal Council No. 1 and Select Masters and an officer in Canal Zone Chapter No. 1 Royal Arch Masons. In Scottish Rites. Am a member of all bodies in Canal Zone;—Orator Lodge of Perfection and Preceptor in the Consistory. Honored by the Supreme Council to post of Knights Commander of the Court of Honor. In other orders in some degree related to the Masons—Past Patron of Orchid Chapter, No. 1, Order Eastern Star, Order of DeMolays; Charter member with Mrs. Eppley the governing board of Balboa Assembly No. 1, Order of Rainbow for Girls, and a member of Abou Saad Temple, Mystic Shrine.

While in Marysville was a member of the Bethany United Evangelical Church but here am a member of the Balboa Union Church—Chairman of the Board of Deacons and Ushers. The Church has been organized and controlled entirely by employees of the Panama Canal. The membership represents nineteen different Protestant denominations.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Orpha Eppley, b. Jan. 4, 1881, d....., bur.....  
 ..... m..... William Kennedy, Enola, Pa. Railroad  
 Yardmaster. They have five children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Raymond Kennedy, b....., d....., bur.....  
 .....  
 2. Archibald Kennedy, b....., d....., bur.  
 .....  
 3. Belva Kennedy, b....., d....., bur.....  
 .....  
 4. Edna Kennedy, b....., d....., bur.....  
 .....  
 5. Landis Kennedy, b....., d....., bur.....  
 .....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Leroy Wilson Eppley, b. June 17, 1883, d.....  
 bur..... m. ....1910 to Alma Shumaker of Marysville,  
 Pa. He was educated in the public schools and then began working  
 on the construction of the Rockville, Pa., Bridge, then worked for  
 Kerbaugh on the construction of the Enola Yards; and for the same  
 contractor at Safe Harbor and Holidaysburg, Pa. In 1909 he went  
 to the Panama Canal Zone as car repairer and inspector. Worked  
 for the Canal Zone government until 1921. He then returned to  
 the States and worked for the McGraw Construction Co., on the  
 Market Street and State Street Memorial Bridges at Harrisburg,  
 Pa., also at Hamburg, Pa., on the relocation of the Schuylkill River  
 and the erection of a bridge in Philadelphia and Reading Railroad.

In 1929 he returned to Panama Canal Zone as car repairman and has continued to reside there. No issue.

4. Archibald Grant Eppley, b. July 24, 1885, d.....  
bur..... m..... Alma Benfer, Marysville by Rev.  
Bear of the Evangelical Church of which church they are both  
members. He is employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad as assist-  
ant yard master at Enola, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Archibald Grant Eppley, b. Mar. 13, 1916, d.....,  
bur..... unm. Graduated from the Marysville Pa., High  
School. Is now a student in College, Emporium, Kansas.

2. Marylin Benfer Eppley, b. May 7, 1921, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

5. Maxwell Chester Eppley, b. May 24, 1887, d.....,  
bur..... m. Oct. 17, 1907 to Daisy Moyer of Silver Spring  
Twp. Cumberland Co., Pa. He graduated from the Marysville  
High School and has a position at the Pennsylvania State Capitol,  
Harrisburg, Pa. They are members of the Evangelical Church.  
They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Delilah Eppley, b. May 3, 1909, d....., bur.....  
..... m. April 14, 1933 to Ivan B. Moyer of Marysville, Pa., at  
her home by Rev. Marry Minsker, Evangelical Church, Marysville,  
Pa. Mr. Moyer has a clerical position in Harrisburg, Pa. Delilah  
(Eppley) Moyer graduated from the Marysville High School in  
1926 and took a course at the Beckley College, Harrisburg and now  
holds a position in the Department of Labor and Industry, Penn'a  
State Capitol, Harrisburg.

2. Maxwell Chester Eppley, b. Mar. 12, 1912, d.....,  
bur.....

3. Gertrude Louise Eppley, b. Oct. 5, 1921, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. Annabelle Lee Eppley, b. Jan. 24, 1889, d.....,  
bur..... m.....1905 to Richard B. Hipple, Marysville,  
Pa. He is employed with the Pennsylvania Railroad as brakeman.  
They had three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Roy Blain Hipple, b. June 24, 1906, d....., bur.  
..... m. June 1934 to Elizabeth Cash, Marysville, Pa. He  
is a Foreman at Ridgway, Pa.

2. Earl Eugene Hipple, b. July 1906, d....., bur.

..... m. ....1930 to Gertrude Keel, Marysville, Pa. He is a Draftsman at the Pennsylvania State Capitol, Harrisburg. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Robert Hipple, b. July 5, 1931, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

3. Ralph Hipple, b. March. 8, 1911, d....., bur. .... unnm. Holds the position as clerk in the Department of Welfare, Penn'a State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

7. Russel Sage Eppley, b. July 3, 1891, d. July 1917. bur. .... m. ....1915 Gertrude Katherine O'Neill, of Ford's State, Md. In 1909 he graduated from the Marysville High School and following graduation went to the Canal Zone to be with his brother Calvin Deane Eppley, and entered the employment of the Commissary Division of the Canal and soon was made manager of the Naos Island Commissary; later was transferred to Camp Totten Commissary as manager. In 1914 he resigned and took a business course in Banks Business College, Philadelphia, Pa. He then secured a position with the Commonwealth Trust Company, Harrisburg, Pa. They both died about the same time. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Norwood Deane Eppley, b. Feb. 1917, d....., bur. .... unnm. In 1923 he went to Panama to live with his uncle Calvin Deane Eppley. In 1934 he graduated from the Balboa High School, at the present time is a student at the Pennsylvania State College, Mechanical Engineering Course, majoring in Diesel Engine Work.

#### GENERATION 7

8. Grace Beatrice Eppley, b. Oct. 24, 1893, d. July 1894, bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

10. Eliza Jane Eppley, b. Aug. 30, 1855, d. Apr. 25, 1901, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. May 25, 1876 to James Dale Chamberlain, Springfield, Mo. (d. Apr. 25, 1901, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. She died in Los Angeles, California. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George William Chamberlain, b. Sept. 3, 1877, d....., bur..... m. .... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Margaret May Chamberlain, b. July 1, 1907, d....., bur.....
2. Louis Dale Chamberlain, b. Dec. 12, 1908, d. May 1909, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

11. Sarah Ellen Eppley, eleventh child of George and Elizabeth (Rhiver) Eppley, b. Apr. 13, 1858, d. Aug. 23, 1870, bur. ....

#### DESCENDANTS

of

ELIZABETH EPPLEY

and

GEORGE ERNST

#### GENERATION 5

5. ELIZABETH EPPLEY, b. Aug. 26, 1814, d. Nov. 1, 1886, bur. St. John Cemetery near Shiremanstown, Pa. m. March 12, 1840 to George Ernst son of John and Christiana (Wissinger) Ernst, Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland County, Pa. His occupation was tailor. Both Mr. Ernst and Elizabeth (Eppley) Ernst were earnest and active members of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Frankford Twp., Cumberland County, Pa., near where they resided. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Josephine Eppley Ernst, b. May 30, 1841, d. Aug. 22, 1903, bur. St. John Cemetery, near Shiremanstown, Pa. m. Sept. 25, 1886 to John D. Graham, Newville, Pa., d. Oct. 1917, bur. United Presbyterian Cemetery, Newville, Pa. No issue
2. Mary Elmira Ernst, b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. Feb. 17, 1912, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa. m. Jan. 26, 1866 to Rudolph Renard, Lower Allen Twp., Cumberland County, Pa., a farmer. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William Renard, b. July 13, 1867, d. July 30, 1933, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.
2. Myrtus Renard, b. Feb. 22, 1871, d. July 28, 1934, bur. Westminister Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Nov. 24, 1897 to John McCullough son of Leo and Ella (Dunfee) McCullough, Newville, Pa., in the Allison Memorial Methodist Church, Carlisle, Pa. Mr. McCullough conducts a Tinsmith Shop and store. She received her education in the public schools of Cumberland County. Was

an active member of the Allison Memorial Methodist Church, Carlisle, Pa. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. James Nell McCullough, b. Oct. 1, 1898, d....., bur..... m. July 31, 1919 to Dorothy Duerr, daughter of Frederick and Helena (Shubert) Duerr. He was educated in the public schools of Carlisle, Pa. In June 1918 he enlisted in the Army in the World War at Williamsport, Pa., being a member of the U. S. A. Signal Corps. He received Honorable discharge Aug. 1919 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. At present, and since 1922 has been employed by the Penn'a Railroad, Electrical Dept., Chicago, Ill. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Frank Vincent McCullough, b. Mar. 26, 1920, d. ...., bur.....  
2. James Ray McCullough, b. Jan. 19, 1924, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Ella McCullough, b. Nov. 13, 1899, d. Apr. 15, 1901, bur. ....  
3. Sara McCullough, b....., d....., bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.  
4. Ray McCullough, D. O., b. June 26, 1905, d....., bur..... m. Sept. 23, 1931 to Hazel Hoffman daughter of Harry and Florence (Haverstick) Hoffman, Carlisle, Pa. Before her marriage she was assistant Secretary of the Carlisle Chamber of Commerce. Dr. McCullough was educated in the public schools of Carlisle, Pa., the Institution for the Blind, Overbrook, Pa., Friends Select School and the Philadelphia School of Osteopathy. Dr. McCullough has been very successful and has a large practice in Carlisle, Pa. He is a Fraternity member of the Phi Sigma Gamma and the Lions Club of Carlisle, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Joan McCullough, b. Dec. 21, 1933, d....., bur. bur.....  
2. Son, b. July 16, 1936, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Marjorie Renard, b. Aug. 23, 1873, d....., bur. .... m. July 17, 1911 to Ira Crusey of Shippensburg, Pa., a baker. Members of the Lutheran Church. They have one daughter.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Esther Crusey, b. Dec. 18, 1912, d....., bur.....

..... Educated in the public schools of Shippensburg, Pa., and at the State Teachers College, Shippensburg. Profession—School teacher. Member of the Lutheran Church.

#### GENERATION 7

4. Josephine Renard, b. Feb. 24, 1881, d. July 5, 1930, bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Churchtown, Pa. m. Sept. 1907 to Frank Strock, Carlisle, Pa., d. June 31, 1933. They were graduates of the Carlisle High School. He was Supervisor of Records, Bell Telephone Co., Scranton, Pa. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Howard Strock, b. Dec. 21, 1910, d....., bur. .... unmm. Graduated from Scranton High School and Gettysburg College. Is employed as Sales Correspondent of "The Barrett Co."—makers of wood materials, flat roofing, etc., New York City.

#### GENERATION 7

5. Eugene Renard, b. Nov. 6, 1883, d. July 12, 1907, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa., unmm.

#### GENERATION 6

3. David Kunkle Ernst, b. Dec. 17, 1847, d. June 2, 1917, bur. Newville, Pa. m. Sept. 21, 1868 to Elizabeth Ann Bloser. He had a common school education and was by trade a tailor. He was also a merchant but later on became a farmer. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William Ernst, b. Nov. 23, 1869, d. Dec. 21, 1869, bur. ....
2. Minerva Alma Ernst, b. Mar. 7, 1871, d....., bur. .... unmm.
3. Elizabeth Gertrude Ernst, b. Dec. 20, 1877, d. July 31, 1920, bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Newville, Pa. m. Jan. 2, 1908 to Emmett Robinson Woodburn of Newville, Pa. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Elizabeth Ernst Woodburn, b. Nov. 18, 1908, d..... bur..... unmm. Graduated from the Newville High School, Newville, Pa., and Shippensburg Pa. State Teachers College. Now teaching in Wormleysburg, Pa.
2. William Chambers Woodburn, b. Aug. 13, 1910, d....., bur..... m. Jan. 16, 1935 to Esther Heberlig of Newville, Pa.
3. Emmett Robinson Woodburn, b. Jan. 24, 1913, d. Feb. 18, 1914, bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Newville, Pa.

4. Thomas Alfred Woodburn, b. Feb. 7, 1915, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

4. Ethel Blosser Ernst, b. Jan. 11, 1890, d. Aug. 26, 1912,  
bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, Stoughstown, Pa. m. Feb. 22, 1912  
to Robert Emmett Kitzmiller of Newville, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

4. John Wesley Ernst, b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. Oct. 24, 1854,  
bur.....

#### DESCENDANTS

of

JACOB EPPLEY

and

CATHARINE CHARLOTTE (ZOLLINGER) EPPLEY, 1st. wife  
SARAH ANN (SMITH) EPPLEY, 2nd. wife

#### GENERATION 5

7. JACOB EPPLEY, son of Jacob and Mary Magdaline  
(Womelsdorf) Eppley, b. Aug. 27, 1818, d. Apr. 10, 1901, bur. St.  
Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. m. (first  
wife) Apr. 7, 1840 to Catherine Charlotte (Zollinger), d. Sept. 12,  
1850. They had four children. m. (second wife) July 24, 1853 to  
Sarah Ann Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. May 19, 1874. They had seven  
children.

Jacob and Catherine Charlotte( Zollinger) Eppley had the  
following children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Mary Elizabeth Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Cather-  
ine C. (Zollinger) Eppley, b. Apr. 15, 1842, d.....1921, bur. Camp  
Hill Cemetery, Camp Hill, Pa. m. Oct. 22, 1863 to Frederick C.  
Fink of Harrisburg, Pa., b.....1840, d.....1899. He was a well  
known business man and Banker. They had the following children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William Conrad Fink, son of Mary Elizabeth (Eppley)  
and Frederick C. Fink. b.....1864, d.....1912, bur. Camp Hill  
Cemetery, Camp Hill, Pa. m. Emma Johnson, Baltimore Md. b.  
.....1866, d.....1922, bur. Camp Hill Cemetery, Camp Hill, Pa.  
William C. Fink was Assistant Treasurer of the Bell Telephone  
Co. They had one child.



#### GENERATION 8

1. William C. Fink, Jr., son of William Conrad and Emma (Johnson) Fink. b.....1901, d.....1917, bur. Camp Hill Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Charles Edward Fink, son of Mary Elizabeth (Eppley) and Frederick C. Fink, b.....1866, d. Oct. 1927, bur. Camp Hill Cemetery. unm. Graduated from Lehigh University, member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity; Civil Engineer; Computer of Special Work, Bethlehem Steel Corporation.

#### GENERATION 7

3. Mary Hutter Fink, daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Eppley) and Frederick C. Fink, b.....1868, d....., bur..... m. William Brooke Moore, Passenger Trainmaster of the Pennsylvania Railroad of Harrisburg, Pa., in Nov. 1902. Mary H. (Fink) Moore graduated from Miss Woodward's Seminary. Is a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Camp Hill, Pa., where she is an active member. No issue.

4. Elizabeth Reese Fink, daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Eppley) and Frederick C. Fink, b.....1872, d. Apr. 4, 1934, bur. Camp Hill Cemetery, Camp Hill, Pa. m.....1897 to William Kent Gilbert, son of Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D. and Mrs. Gilbert, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa. She was a graduate of Miss Woodward's Seminary and active in church work, was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Camp Hill, Pa. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 8

1. David McConaughy Gilbert, III, son of Elizabeth Reese (Fink) and William Kent Gilbert, b.....1902, d....., bur..... m.....1925 to Virginia Hamilton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Hamilton, Duquesne, Pa., by Rev. William E. Swoope, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Camp Hill, Pa. The wedding was attended by a large number of their friends and the home of the brides uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Entwistle, Steelton, Pa., where the ceremony was held was beautifully decorated. Virginia (Hamilton) Gilbert was a student of Seiller School and a graduate of Ogontz School, Ogontz, Pa. David McC. Gilbert is a graduate of the Technical High School and of Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa. He is now in the Insurance Business.

#### GENERATION 7

5. Katherine Bergner Fink, daughter of Mary Elizabeth (Eppley) and Frederick C. Fink. b.....1878, d..... bur..... unm. Graduated from Miss Woodward's Seminary. Is an active member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Camp Hill, Pa. She resides in Camp Hill.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Catherine Charlotte Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Charlotte (Zollinger) Eppley, b. July 12, 1842, d....., bur. St. John's Church Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. m....., Samuel Sheaffer.

#### GENERATION 6

3. Martin Luther Eppley, son of Jacob and Catherine C. (Zollinger) Eppley, b. June 12, 1846, d....., bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, York Co., Pa. m..... to Mary Barbara Holtzman, b. Feb. 13, 1846, d.....

#### GENERATION 7

1. Luther Weir Eppley, son of Martin Luther and Mary Barbara (Holtzman) Eppley, b. Aug. 6, 1885, d....., bur..... m. Dec. 24, 1907 to Mamie Ringer, Rossville, Pa. Luther Weir Eppley is a farmer and is very successful. He is highly respected in the community where he resides. He and his wife are members of the Trindle Springs Lutheran Church and are active in Christian and Missionary work of the Church. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Vera Viola Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. Aug. 2, 1908, d....., bur..... unnm. Graduate of Beckley College, Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Mary Jane Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. July 26, 1910, d....., bur..... unnm. Graduate of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
3. Pauline Elizabeth Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. Aug. 10, 1912, d....., bur..... unnm. Graduate of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
4. Florence Romaine Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. Dec. 25, 1914, d....., bur..... m. Sept. 1933 to Lloyd H. Knisely, son of Mrs. Anna Knisely, Dillsburg, Pa., by Rev. J. S. Simon, of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Hagerstown, Md. She is a graduate of the Mechanicsburg High School and attended Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill.
5. Charles Luther Eppley, son of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. June 8, 1916, d....., bur..... unnm. In training at the "Letterman General Hospital", San Francisco, Cal.
6. Loraine Roberta Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie Ringer) Eppley, b. Apr. 4, 1919, d....., bur..... unnm. Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School and is a student at Dunmire School of Music, Harrisburg, Pa.
7. Sarah Margaret Eppley, daughter of Luther Weir and Mamie (Ringer) Eppley, b. June 22, 1923, d....., bur. ....

..... unm. Student at Mechanicsburg High School and Dun-  
mire School of Music, Harrisburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

4. Jacob George Eppley, son of Jacob and Catherine Char-  
lotte (Zollinger) Eppley, b. Sept. 19, 1848, d....., bur.....  
.....

5. Anna Clara Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Sara Ann  
(Smith) Eppley, b. June 7, 1854, d....., bur.....  
m. Jacob Edward Boyer. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Amelia Arabella Boyer, daughter of Anna Clara  
(Eppley) and Jacob Edward Boyer, b....., d.....,  
bur..... m..... to George Frances. They had the  
following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Charlotte K. Frances, daughter of Amelia Arabella  
(Boyer) and George Frances, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... m..... to Raymond Boyer. They have the following  
issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. George Elmer Boyer, son of Charlotte K. (Frances)  
and Raymond Boyer, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Edward Boyer Frances, son of Amelia Arabella (Boyer)  
and George Frances, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Walter G. Boyer, son of Anna Clara (Eppley) and  
Jacob Edward Boyer, b....., d....., bur.....  
m....., to Emma ..... They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Edward Walter Boyer, son of Walter G. and Emma  
Boyer, b....., d....., bur.....

2. Jean Frances Boyer, daughter of Walter G. and Emma  
Boyer, b....., d....., bur.....

3. Geraldine Boyer, daughter of Walter G. and Emma  
Boyer, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Bertha I. Boyer, daughter of Anna Clara (Eppley) and

Edward Boyer, b....., d....., bur..... m.  
..... Clarence Mock. No issue.

#### GENERATION 6

6. Laura Ellen Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. Aug. 17, 1856, d. May 25, 1864, bur.....

7. Harriet Emma Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. July 15, 1859, d. Dec. 13, 1921, bur.....  
..... unnm.

8. Charles Edward Eppley, son of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. Nov. 19, 1861, d. June 24, 1864, bur.....

9. Eliza Margaret Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. July 19, 1864, d.....1903, bur.....  
..... unnm.

10. Frederick William Eppley, son of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. Aug. 7, 1867, d....., bur.....,  
unnm.

11. Henrietta Smith Eppley, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Smith) Eppley, b. Feb. 18, 1870, d.....1916, bur.....,  
unnm.

#### ZIMMERMAN — EPPLEY

The following data on the Zimmerman—Eppley line is taken from some papers in the Shettle Bible. It was written by Jacob Epply, born in 1784, a grandson of Jacob Zimmerman. At the time he wrote it he was quite an old gentleman. Unfortunately, the record was not dated.

#### JACOB ZIMMERMAN

JACOB ZIMMERMAN came from Amsterdam, Holland, about the year of 1730 or 1932. He was the father of three sons and five daughters:

Deposition of Jacob Eppley, son of George and Nancy (Zimmerman) Eppley.

My grandfather, Jacob Zimmerman, came from Holland. His children were William, Samuel, Jacob, Rachael, Susan, Elizabeth, Nancy and Mary. Cannot tell who William was married to. Samuel died single. Jacob was married to a Hawley. Rachel was married to George Richarrt or Richard. Susan married Caseberry. Elizabeth married Eisaberger and Nancy married George Eppley who was my father.

The following named person are the children of George and Nancy Eppley, formerly named Zimmerman, Jacob, George, Samuel, Nancy and Mary.

Jacob married Mary Magdalene Womelsdorf

George married Susan Brookhart

Samuel died single

Mary married Jacob Bear

Nancy married Christian Grubb

After the death of Christian Grubb and Mary Bear, Nancy (Grubb) married Jacob Bear, who had been the husband of her sister Mary.

My grandfather, Jacob Zimmerman, came to this country when young, a long time before the Revolutionary War, and as near as I can tell settled in part of Lancaster County, Pa., which may now be a part of Dauphin County, Pa. Afterwards moved into York County, Pa., near the border of Cumberland County. Jacob Zimmerman afterwards called Carpenter, settled at or near Mount Rock, York County, between 1800 and 1816.

(The wife of Jacob Zimmerman was ..... Metzger, a sister of Von Theobald Metzger of Holland, and a story at one time was that there was a fortune in Holland that on several occasions created some expectation among prospective heirs. This Deposition was probably made at one of these times.)

The writers have made no attempt to work out the Zimmerman line.

#### DESCENDANTS

of

GEORGE EPPLEY

and

NANCY (ZIMMERMAN EPPLEY

#### GENERATION 4

GEORGE EPPLEY, second son of George and Nancy (Zimmerman) Eppley, b. Feb. 21, 1786 in Fairview Twp. York County, Pennsylvania, d. June 21, 1852, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle,



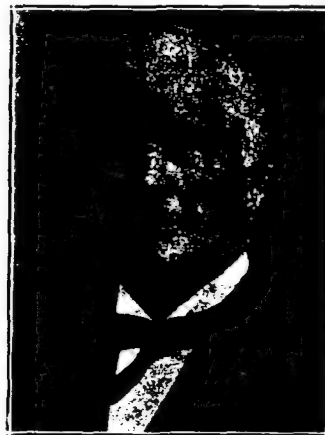
Home of George Eppley

Pa. m. Sept. 10, 1815 to Susanna Brookhart, daughter of Daniel Brookhart of Fairview Twp. York Co., Pa. In early life George Eppley was associated in business with his father-in-law. They were engaged in farming, distilling and ran a "Wagon-train" transporting grain and merchadise from Harrisburg to Baltimore, Md.,

also had transportation from Harrisburg, Pa., to Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1843 he moved from York County, Pa., to the Bowman farm located two and one half miles west of Carlisle, Pa., along what is known as the Chambersburg—Harrisburg Pike. This farm was later purchased by his son Daniel Eppley, Harrisburg, Pa. Both George and Susanna Eppley were members of the First Lutheran Church of Carlisle, Pa. They had the following issue:

*GENERATION 5*

1. HENRY EPPLEY, b. July 12, 1816, d. July 12, 1816, bur.....
2. DANIEL EPPLEY, b. July 26, 1817, d. Jan. 27, 1887, bur. Harrisburg Cemetery.
3. SAMUEL EPPLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1819, d. May 8, 1901, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
4. GEORGE EPPLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1821, d. May 1, 1910, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
5. JACOB EPPLEY, b. Apr. 6, 1823, d. Dec. 22, 1849, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
6. Barbara Eppley, b. Mar. 4, 1825, d. Oct. 23, 1826, bur. ....
7. JOHN EPPLEY, b. May 10, 1827, d. Aug. 5, 1878, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
8. WILLIAM EPPLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. Jan. 15, 1910, bur. St. Johns Cemetery near Shiremanstown, Pa.
9. JOSEPH EPPLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Aug. 5, 1855, bur. St. Johns Cemetery near Shiremanstown, Pa.
10. ABRAM EPPLEY, b. June 15, 1834, d. May 19, 1846, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
11. MARIAN EPPLEY, b. Apr. 10, 1836, d. Mar. 8, 1860, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
12. MARTIN LUTHER EPPLEY, b. June 30, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1901.



**Daniel Eppley**

#### GENERATION 5

2. DANIEL EPPLEY, b. July 26, 1817, d. Jan. 27, 1887, bur. Harrisburg Cemetery. m. 1st. June 2, 1845 to Louisa R. Geiger, daughter of Bernard and Charlotte Geiger, b....., d. Mar. 2, 1849. m. 2nd. Dec. 24, 1850 to Anna Maria Heisley, daughter of George J. Heisley, Harrisburg, Pa.

Daniel Eppley was educated in the common schools and resided at the home of his parents until Oct. 6, 1834 when he went to Harrisburg, Pa., and entered the dry goods store of George and Bernard Geiger. In April 1847 he established himself in the mercantile trade which he seccessfully conducted until 1870 when he retired from business. In May 1872 he was chosen president of the Farmers' Bank of Harrisburg, Pa., and held this office until the time of his death. He served at different times as school director; city and county auditor; trustee of the State Hospital; director in the Harrisburg Passenger Railway; the Harrisburg Bridge Co.; Home of the Friendless; Trustee of the City Hospital; Trustee of Gettysburg College; and helped establish the Tressler Orphan's Home at Loysville, Pa. Was a devoted christian for half a century, and over forty years as an officer in Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa. He was a worthy citizen and a philanthropist. Daniel and Louisa R. (Geiger) Eppley had one child.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Mary Lavina Eppley, b. Aug. 16, 1847 in Harrisburg, d. Mar. 27, 1870. m. Oct. 12, 1865 to Walter B. Fahnestock of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Dec. 11, 1868. Both bur. in Pittsburgh, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William Eppley Fahnestock, b. Apr. 6, 1867, d. July 8, 1896, bur. Pittsburgh, Pa. No issue.

2. Ida Mary Fahnestock, b. Nov. 17, 1868, d....., bur....., bur..... m. Nov. 5, 1889 to David Boyd, b. Aug. 30, 1862 in Scotland, d. Oct. 16, 1916, bur. in Pittsburgh, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Minnie Eppley Boyd, b. Aug. 13, 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. Sarah Macindae Boyd, b. July 18, 1893, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### GENERATION 5

DANIEL EPPLEY and 2nd. wife Maria (Heisley) Eppley had three children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Edward Kurtz Eppley, b. Oct. 15, 1852, d. Jan. 26, 1858.

2. Helen Elizabeth Eppley, b. July 3, 1858, d. Jan. 28, 1920. m. Mar. 28, 1879 to William Henry Lyter by Rev. Dr. Sterling of the Zion Lutheran Church of Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Lyter succeeded

his father-in-law, Daniel Eppley, in the dry goods business in Harrisburg Pa. Helen Elizabeth (Eppley) Lyter was educated in the public schools of Harrisburg and at the Lutherville Seminary, Lutherville, Md. She was an accomplished pianist and an active member of Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg. They had six children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Grace Eppley Lyter, b. Mar. 3, 1878, d....., bur. .... m. Jan. 3, 1899 to Charles Forney Leib, (b. Apr. 10, 1876, d. Mar. 4, 1905, bur Harrisburg Cemetery) of New Cumberland Pa., by Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D. of the Zion Lutheran Church of Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Leib was the junior member of the Real Estate firm of Leib & Sons, Harrisburg. Grace (Eppley) Leib was educated in the public schools of Harrisburg and in Miss Woodward's Seminary, Harrisburg. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Helen Elizabeth Leib, b. Jan. 16, 1901, d..... m. Oct. 1, 1925 to Ralph Benjamin Creamer, son of Geo. W. Creamer, Holidaysburg, Pa., at "The Terraces" New Cumberland, Pa., by Rev. S. Winfield Herman, D. D. He was graduated from Brown University; Attorney and special agent for the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Harrisburg. Helen (Leib) Creamer after attending the public schools graduated from Hood College, Frederick, Md., and Simmons College, Mass. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Ralph B. Creamer, Jr., b. June 10, 1926, d.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Frank Randolph Leib, b. Nov. 9, 1903, d..... m. Aug. 6, 1931 to Ruth Espenshade, Hershey, Pa., at Townsend, Md. by Rev. Franklin Bryan. They reside at 222 Woodland Ave., New Cumberland, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Patricia Leib, b. July 11, 1932, d.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. William Edward Lyter, b. Nov. 13, 1819, d..... bur..... m. Mar. 17, 1906 to Norma Faith Kauffman, Harrisburg, Pa., at Punxatawney, Pa. He holds a responsible position with the Pennsylvania Steel Co. They reside at 14 W. Broad St., Bethlehem, Pa. No issue.

3. Elizabeth Marian Lyter, b. Apr. 15, 1881, d. July 10, 1885, bur. Harrisburg Cemetery.



4. Daniel Eppley Lyter, b. Apr. 19, 1884, d. July 10, 1885, bur. Harrisburg Cemetery.

5. Charles Smith Lyter, b. Feb. 15, 1886, d....., bur. .... m. Nov. 25, 1909 to Rachael Taylor Hargest of Harrisburg and Philadelphia by Rev. Mervin C. Eckles, Arch St. Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from the Harrisburg Central High School and Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. He is employed with the Penn'a State division of Properties and Supplies for State Institutions. They live at 210 Hamilton St., Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

6. Frederick Ott Lyter, b. July 18, 1896, d....., bur. .... m. June 10, 1921 to Kathryn Virginia Lichtenberger, Harrisburg Pa., by Rev. S. Winfield Herman, D. D. of the Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa. He graduated from the Central High School, Harrisburg, the University of Penn'a and Wharton School, Philadelphia, Pa., and holds the position of Assistant Superintendent of Agencies of the Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Frederick Ott Lyter, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1924, d....., bur..... He was born at 314 Fern St., West Hartford, Conn.

#### GENERATION 6

3. Anna Maria Eppley, b....., d. Nov. 2, 1921, bur, Baltimore, Md. m. Dec. 9, 1885 to Charles E. Capito Smith, Baltimore Md., by Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D. of the Zion Lutheran Church. Mr. Smith died June 1933. They had one child.

She was educated in private schools and graduated at Kee Mar College, Hagerstown, Md.

#### SMITH—EPPLEY

(Copied from Harrisburg Independent, Thursday, Dec. 10, 1885.)

"The Fashionable Wedding solemnized last evening. A very brilliant affair, which joins for life a Harrisburg Belle and a Baltimore Gentleman. A church crowded with guests. Decidedly the most elaborate and grandly fashionable wedding that has occurred in this city for many years was solemnized at the Fourth Street Lutheran Church. The bride was Miss Annie Eppley; has long been a reigning belle and the social position and wealth of the family made a sight of the nuptial arrangements a matter devoutly to be wished for. The floral decorations were of the most elaborate description and presented at first sight a huge mountain of green, running up twenty-five feet in height, entirely obscuring the pulpit desk and furniture. Tropical plants and vines were there in profusion. Standing in front of this mass of greens was an arch nine feet high, made up of smilax, and beautified by calla lillies and white japonicas. From the center of the arch was an immense

marriage bell, white, and on either side worked in flowers were the initials of the families to be united, "S.—E.". Instead of the usual ribbon dividing the reserved space for special guests from the remainder of the auditorium was a heavy cable of smilax and rose-buds; altogether the decorations were superb and reflected great credit to Schmidt & Son. It was nine o'clock before the wedding party arrived, when immediately there was a flutter of excitement all over the church. The entree was a decided innovation. Up the left hand aisle first came the ushers — Messrs. Frank Foulke, John Roberts, B. Snowden all of Baltimore, Frank Tenny of Steelton, William Fahnestock of Pittsburgh, Fred M. Ott of this city. Following these came the bridesmaids — (1) Miss J. Winnifred Smith, sister of the groom of Westminster, Md., attired in a Nile green silk, elaborately trimmed. She carried a bouquet of Perle de Jardins. (2) Miss H. Ott, of this city, who wore a pink silk, with crystal trimmings. She carried a bouquet of Marschalneills. (3) Miss Clara Simon of this city dressed in blue silk with brocaded velvet trimmings, carrying a bouquet of tea roses. (4) Miss Ada McComas of Hagerstown, Md., attired in a white silk with rich lace trimmings. She carried a bouquet of Jacquemots. When the above mentioned persons had reached the center of the church, the bride leaning on the arm of her father, entered by the right hand door. The pages and maids of honor came first, the former being Master Charles Studebaker and Master John Weiss, both dressed in black velvet suits, while the latter were Misses Ida Fahnestock of Pittsburgh and Miss Julia McKillip of Westminster, Md. Both wore white silks and carried baskets of flowers. The bride looked her best, attired in a heavy white ottoman silk, en train, low neck and short sleeves. The front was arrayed with pearl trimmings. She also wore a long bridal veil which completely enveloped her person. She looked most beautiful and as she moved up the aisle, received nothing but looks of admiration. As the bride and her father reached the altar, they were met by the groom, Mr. Charles E. Smith of Baltimore, Md., and his best man, Mr. Lyman Meekin of Baltimore, both of whom entered by the pulpit door. The beautiful marriage ceremony of the Lutheran Church was then gone through with, after which the bridal party left by the north aisle. Preceding Mr. & Mrs. Smith were the maids of honor, who scattered roses before the happy couple as they marched out. The same order of grandeur and elegance was carried out at the Eppley home on State Street. The parlors were a mass of flowers while the orchestra was concealed by Japanese screens and floral designs. The banquet was one of the most elaborate character, having been prepared by Messrs. James Russ and Weaver and Hubley. The newly married couple left sometime after mid-night for an extended tour east, after which they will return to Baltimore, where the groom is engaged in the banking business. They resided at 2025 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md., for a number of years.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Gerald Smith, b. in Baltimore, Md. m. Feb. 1910 to

Virginia Patillo of Atlanta, Ga. He is in the employment of the New York Times, New York City. No issue.

#### GENERATION 5

3. Samuel Eppley, b. Feb. 12, 1819, d. May 8, 1901, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. .... 1847 to Amanda Hoon



Homestead of Samuel Eppley

of Mifflin Twp. Cumberland County, Pa. He was born in York County, Pa., but moved to Cumberland County, Pa., with his father when a young man. He owned and operated a large farm which is now known as the Creek Road farm. This interesting data has been found, that, in about 1768 when Rev. Williams Thomson a pioneer Protestant Episcopal minister was establishing Mission work in this locality. He received the Deed from his father, General William Thomson to this farm then known as "Soldiers Retreat" situated near Hays' bridge on the south side of the Conodoguinet Creek, known later as the Eppley farm. This farm is still retained by the Eppley heirs. He was greatly interested in all agriculture developments as well as educational and political affairs. He served as School Director in his Township and was elected County Commissioner by the Republican Party where he served for a number of years. He attended the Lutheran Church. They had the following issue:—

#### GENERATION 6

1. George H. Eppley, b. Oct. 15, 1845, d. Mar. 17, 1850, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

2. William Henry Eppley, b. .... 1850, d. .... 1920, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. 1st. to Carrie Peffer of South Bend, Indiana. No issue. m. 2nd. Mar. 1878 to Mary Elizabeth Humer, daughter of Daniel and Mary Jane (Brownwell) Humer, of New Kingston, Pa. For many years he was a teacher in the public schools of Cumberland County, Pa., later on he engaged in the Grocery business until his retirement a few years before his death. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Lou A. Eppley, b. Sept. 30, 1878, d....., bur.....  
..... m. June 1, 1913 to Anna T. Donnelly, daughter of John  
and Mary Donnelly, Ashland, Mass. After his education in the  
public schools he became a Shoe-Cutter and is employed as such  
Waltham, Mass. No issue.
2. Lettie U. Eppley, b. Nov. 1, 1880, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Dec. 22, 1908 to Elmer Grove who is President of the  
Cocoa Cola Bottling Works, Elmira, N. Y. They have the following  
issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Irene Grove, b. Oct. 17, 1909, d....., bur.....  
..... unm. Graduate of Courtland Normal School. Teaching  
in Kindergarten.
2. Mary E. Grove, b. Jan. 7, 1911, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Lewis H. Rohrbaugh, son of Dr. and Mrs. L. G. Rohr-  
baugh, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. She is a graduate of Dick-  
inson College and before her marriage was Secretary of the Young  
Womens Christian Association, Carlisle, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Mary Lou Rohrbaugh, b. Aug. 17, 1934, at Carlisle, Pa.,  
Hospital, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Samuel Luther Eppley, b. Sept. 5, 1852, d. Feb. 23, 1913,  
bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. June 11, 1874 to  
Anna Mary Bear, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Bear by Rev.  
Charles Albert, First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. Samuel was  
reared on his father's farm until after his marriage when he en-  
gaged in farming on the original Bear Homestead until 1901 when  
he moved to Carlisle, Pa. While he conducted various business  
enterprises he was always greatly interested in Civic and Political  
affairs of the community. He was elected to serve minor political  
offices of the State and County, also filled the office of Director  
of the Poor and was a County Commissioner for four years.  
Children of Samuel Luther and Anna Mary (Bear) Eppley:—

#### GENERATION 7

1. Grace E. Eppley, b....., d..... m. Mar.  
26, 1901 to Dr. D. W. VanCamp, of Plainfield, Pa., son of Dr. J. E.  
VanCamp and Dela (Keiser) VanCamp of Carlisle, Pa., by Rev.  
H. B. Stock, D. D. of the St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa.  
Their issue:—

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mary E. VanCamp, b....., d..... m.

Maurice J. McKeown, Att'y, Verona, N. J., son of David McKeown. Mary E. VanCamp was a graduate of Carlisle High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. David McKeown, b....., d.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Carolyn B. Eppley, b....., d. Oct. 1905. unm. She was a graduate of Shippensburg Normal School, and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. She followed the profession of teaching in the public schools of Cumberland County, Pa.

3. Mary V. Eppley, b....., d..... unm. A graduate of Millersville Normal School, Pratt Institute and Columbia University, N. Y. For nine years was a member of the faculty of the Carlisle High School and at present writing is in the Government Service, Washington, D. C.

#### GENERATION 6

4. John Hoon Eppley, b.....1855, d. Mar. 15, 1861, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

5. James Wilson Eppley, b. Apr. 12, 1857, d. Apr. 12, 1930, bur. Church of God Cemetery, Plainfield, Pa. m. Dec. 1877 to Isabella Barbara Givler, daughter of B. F. Givler, Boiling Springs, Pa., by Rev. A. H. Kremer, D. D. of the First Reformed Church, Carlisle, Pa. After attending the public schools he engaged in painting and coach making. In Plainfield he owned and controlled a Painting and Coach Shop for many years. He was recognized as an accountnant of great ability and after disposing of his business he became Clerk to the County Commissioners, Court House, Carlisle, Pa., where he continued for a number of years. He was a man of retired manner and highly respected by all. He was greatly interested in any movement for development in the Community and assisted in organizing a Sunday School at Watts Grove. He was a Lodge member of the Order of American Mechanics and Owls of Plainfield, Pa. They had nine children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Hoyt Givler Eppley, b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. Mar. 27, 1879, bur. Church of God Cemetery, Plainfield, Pa.

2. James LeRoy Eppley, b. Dec. 29, 1879, d. Feb. 11, 1880, bur. Church of God Cemetery, Plainfield, Pa.

3. Vera Isabella Eppley, b. Nov. 29, 1881, d....., bur..... unm. Educated in the public schools of Plainfield, Pa. Member of the Church of God, Plainfield, Pa. Resides at home with her mother.

4. Maud Elizabeth Eppley, b. Sept. 2, 1883, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 13, 1933 to Professor Robert Brubeck, son of Phillip Brubeck, Virginia, by Rev. William O. Wolford, Fogelsville, Pa. Educated in the public schools and special courses.

For many years she was Secretary to Dr. Walter Parks, Harrisburg, Pa. She studied Music and Art in Harrisburg. After her marriage she resides in New London, Conn., where Professor Brubeck is located. No issue.

5. Chloe Z. Eppley, b. May 3, 1885, d....., bur..... m. Apr. 22, 1914 to Raymond Wright Maxwell, Newville, who is a Painter and Decorator. After her education received in the public schools she filled clerical positions with the South Mountain Mining and Iron Co., Pine Grove, Pa., and later on with the Elliott Fisher Co. of New York in their Harrisburg office. She is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Newville, Pa. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Isabella Barbara Maxwell, b. Apr. 7, 1915, d....., bur..... Graduated from the Newville High School and special course of Laboratory Technician, Dr. Moffitts Laboratory, Harrisburg, Pa. Has a position as Laboratory Technician with the Harrisburg Hospital.

2. Harold Andrew Maxwell, b. July 20, 1921, d....., bur.....

3. Wilmer Bricker Maxwell, b. Mar. 31, 1933, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. Harold Victor Eppley, b. Nov. 10, 1889, d. Oct. 13, 1918, bur. Church of God Cemetery, Plainfield, Pa. unm. He followed the occupation as painter and carpenter after finishing school until July 1918 when he was mustered into service of the World War. He was sent over-seas and shortly after his arrival there contracted influenza. The only communication received from him was a post card, his time there being of short duration.

The following is a copy of the letter his mother received after his death:

Headquarters 163rd Infantry  
Dear Mrs. Eppley,

October 17, 1918

We extend to you from across the waters our deepest sympathy in your great sacrifice of sorrow for the death of your son Harold Eppley, Private Headquarters Co., 163rd Infantry. Harold died at Montrichard, France, October 13, 1918 — 6:00 a. m. of Influenza. He did not linger long with us after he was taken sick, only a few days. Every comfort convenient was provided for him. The nurses were kind and good, and looked after his needs with the care and concern of a mother. The boys who were

with him in the Ward helping to care for the patients were ever with him to answer any call. We try to do our best for the boys when they are sick and helpless. One great advantage in the American Army — we have a great corp of Doctors and Nurses.

He was buried with full Military Honors October 14, 1918 in the American Cemetery, Noyes, Loir at Cher, France. At the head of his grave is a white cross marked: Harold Eppley, Pvt. Hdqrs. Co. 163 Inf. grave 320. He is not alone, for other soldiers like Harold have laid down their lives in France for this righteous cause. May God give us all strength to suffer and sacrifice, and patience to bear the strain till we have gained a glorious victory, and may the presence of the Master bring to you a joy in the midst of your sorrow, a joy that can only come to a mother who places herself in His hands and accepts with a gracious spirit His Divine Will. We are one great heart in our struggle, the pain of one is felt by all. The fellowship of war gives us a common life. We will serve and suffer together to the end.

With deep sympathy.

W. Pippy

Chaplain 163 Infantry.

#### GENERATION 7

7. Julia Alberta Eppley, b. June 18, 1892, d....., bur..... m. Jan. 21, 1914 to Jacob Raymond Seitz, son of Jacob Bowman Seitz, Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a Penn'a Railroad employee. They reside in Pittsburgh, and have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Richard Eppley Seitz, b. Nov. 16, 1915, d..... bur..... unm. Graduated from the Westinghouse High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. In Nov. 1932 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy for four years, and is now stationed on the U. S. S. Colorado, San Pedro, California. He has been promoted to First Class Seaman.

2. Julia Elizabeth Seitz, b. Sept. 6, 1919, d....., bur..... (1935) last year in the Westinghouse High School, and she has been an honor student for three years.

#### GENERATION 7

8. Jean Marie Eppley, b. May 8, 1895, d....., bur..... m. July 1925 to Hugh Vaughn Thompson, son of Silas Wilson Thompson, Pittsburgh, Pa. She was educated in the public schools of Plainfield, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Silas Wilson Thompson, b. April 16, 1926, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

9. Evelyn G. Eppley, b. Jan. 15, 1903, d....., bur.

..... m. Oct. 1920 to John Park, son of John Park, Sr., of Carlisle, Pa. She attended the public schools of Plainfield, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Elaine Park, b. July 20, 1923, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. Oscar Winfield Eppley son of Samuel and Amanda (Hoon) Eppley, b. Apr. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 8, 1931, bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. (1st. wife) Mar. 1884 to Mary Bushman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eli Bushman, near Carlisle, Pa., by Rev. George Norcross, D. D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa. Mary (Bushman) Eppley, b. Sept. 16, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1891. m. (2nd. wife) Oct. 5, 1892 to Katherine Nell, daughter of Abraham and Catherine (Hess) Nell, near Carlisle, Pa., by Rev. Fleck, pastor of New Kingston, Pa., Lutheran Church. Katherine (Nell) Eppley, b. Oct. 5, 1862, d....., bur..... Oscar W. Eppley was educated in the public schools of Cumberland County. He was reared on his father's farm and followed farming as a vocation. He was well known and greatly respected. He was interested in Community development. After the death of his father he became the owner of the old "Homestead", years before known as the "Soldiers Retreat" which his heirs now possess. He has the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Frank Eppley, son of Oscar W. and Mary (Bushman) Eppley, b. Feb. 3, 1883, d....., bur..... m..... Children..... (Information not available)
2. Elizabeth L. Eppley, daughter of Oscar W. and Mary (Bushman) Eppley, b. Dec. 29, 1885, d....., bur..... m. (1st) ..... to Wilbur Brenneman son of John and Ella (Westfall) Brenneman. m. (2nd) Mar. 8, 1922 to Charles M. Williams, son of Calvin and Florence (Diller) Williams, Carlisle, Pa.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Helen Elizabeth Brenneman, daughter of Elizabeth L. and Wilbur Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1914, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 7, 1931 to Bruce Calaman, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Calaman, McAllisters, Pa. She was educated in the public schools and graduated from the Carlisle Commercial College. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Richard Edwin Calaman, b. Aug. 25, 1932, d....., bur.....



2. Rodger Lee Calaman, b. Nov. 8, 1934, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Charles Melvin Williams, son of Elizabeth L. and Charles M. Williams, b. May, 21, 1923, d....., bur..... (1936)  
is a student in the Junior High School, Carlisle, Pa.  
Children of Oscar W. and Katherine (Nell) Eppley:

#### GENERATION 7

1. Charles Edgar Eppley, b. Feb. 23, 1894, d....., bur..... unm. Educated in the public schools and resides with his mother. He is engaged in farming.
2. Samuel Ralph Eppley, b. Feb. 1, 1895, d....., bur..... m..... to Sara Alda Mitchell, Marrisburg, Pa. He is a graduate of the Carlisle High School and Carlisle Commercial College. After this he was connected with the Carlisle Trust Company until May 1917 when he volunteered to enlist in the Army in the World War. He was assigned to Detached Service, doing Administrative Service in Harrisburg, Pa., transferred to Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee for a four months Training Course, Oct. 1918 transferred to Camp Selby, Miss., mustered out of Service by Honorable Discharge Mar. 1, 1919, recalled Apr. 1919 to Administrative Service, Harrisburg and was Honorably Discharged Apr. 20, 1920. He then engaged in Sales and Service of Automobiles, in Carlisle for twelve years. In 1933 became connected with the C. W. A. as County Comptroller and also Penn'a State Relief Board until 1935. He has always been greatly interested in Federal, State and Local activities. They have no issue.
3. Henry Norman Eppley, b. Apr. 17, 1896, d. Feb. 6, 1911, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.
4. Clarence Abram Eppley, b. June 12, 1897, d....., bur..... unm. Reared on his father's farm and educated in the public schools. He is employed by the Penn'a Railroad, Enola, Pa., and resides in Carlisle, Pa.
5. John Elmer Eppley, b. Jan. 8, 1900, d. Mar. 2, 1900, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.
6. Chester Leroy Eppley, b. Aug. 8, 1901, d....., bur..... m..... 1924 to Pauline Trimmer, daughter of Jonas and Mrs. Trimmer, Carlisle, Pa. Reared on his father's farm he received his early education in the public schools. He then graduated from the Carlisle, Pa., Commercial College. He is Proprietor of a Sales and Service Automobile Garage, Carlisle, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Jean Eleanor Eppley, b.....1924, d....., bur.  
..... Student in the public schools.

#### GENERATION 7

7. Arthur Raymond Eppley, b. Oct. 18, 1903, d....., bur..... m. Mar. 12, 1927 to Ruth Evelyn Nelson, daughter of John and Lilly (Stambaugh) Nelson, Gardners, R. D. 3, Pa. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Carlisle High School, Shippensburg State College and Carlisle Commercial College. For a number of years he has engaged in teaching in the public schools of Cumberland County. They had the following children:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Richard Nelson Eppley, b. Nov. 23, 1927, d. Dec. 3, 1927, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.

2. Catherine Amanda Eppley, b. Aug. 21, 1929, d....., bur.....

3. John Winfield Eppley, b. Nov. 27, 1931, d....., bur.....

4. Arthur Raymond Eppley, b. Apr. 28, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

7. Charles Crane Eppley, b. Mar. 19, 1861, d. Feb. 9, 1934, bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Sept. 12, 1889 to Kate Blanche Gutshall, Carlisle, Pa. He was reared on his father's farm and attended the public schools. For a time he engaged in farming but later he moved to Carlisle, Pa., and conducted a grocery store. Due to ill health he retired from business and lived at a residence on South Hanover Street, Carlisle. He was a member of the Order of Knights of Pythias, his political affiliation was the Republican party. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Mervin G. Eppley, b. Nov. 26, 1894, d....., bur. .... m. Sept.....1925 to Anna Phillips, b..... in Ireland of Irish parents. He was educated in the public schools and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. He saw service in the World War as Second Lieutenant—Infantry Division. He is a Lodge member of F. & A. M.; a fraternity member of Kappa Sigma. He is now connected with the Office of Bemis Bag Company, Brooklyn, New York. He and his wife reside at 610 Ovington Ave. Brooklyn, New York.

2. Edna E. Eppley, b. July 30, 1898, d....., bur..... m. May 11, 1918 to Abner L. Bagenstose, son of Morris L. and Clara (Altenderfer) Bagenstose. She attended the public schools and graduated from the Carlisle High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Abner H. Bagenstose, Jr., b. June 14, 1921, d....., bur.....
2. Charles Morris Bagenstose, b. Mar. 11, 1930, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Clair M. Eppley, b. Aug. 9, 1902, d....., bur.....  
..... unnn. He graduated from the Carlisle High School and attended Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. He held a clerical position in the Bankers Trust Company, New York City, N. Y.

#### GENERATION 6

8. Alfred Harvey Eppley, b. Feb. 3, 1863, d....., bur..... m. Sept. 25, 1889 to Minnie VanCamp, Harrisburg, Pa. He received a common school education and lived on his fathers farm near Hay's Bridge west of Carlisle, Pa. In Mar. 1903 he moved to Carlisle where he engaged in the grocery business. He has taken an active part in politics and has served as School Director in North Middleton Twp., and County Auditor of Cumberland County, Pa. He is a Lodge member of the orders of Royal Arcanum and Knights of Malta. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Samuel VanCamp Eppley, b. Mar. 31, 1891, d....., bur..... m. Mar. 29, 1917 to Margaret Augusta Krueger, R. N. Samuel V. Eppley graduated from the Carlisle High School and Carlisle Commercial College. For a number of years he held the position as Book-keeper. Otherwise he has spent practically all his life in the retail shoe business. He is active in the "Eppley Clan" organization and has served as its President several years. He is a Lodge member of the Orders of Knights of Malta and the Shriners F. & A. M. where he has held important offices. He and his family are active members of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Margaret VanCamp Eppley, b. July 30, 1921, d....., bur..... Student at Carlisle High School.
2. Samuel Robert Eppley, b. Dec. 9, 1925, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

9. Elizabeth Susanna Eppley, b. June 15, 1865, d. June 15, 1884, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. unnn.
10. Ulysses Grant Eppley, b. July 3, 1867, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 13, 1897 to Fannie Amelia Hoffman, daughter of Lewis and Clara (Wolf) Hoffman. She d. Oct. 4, 1932,

bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle. He was educated in the public schools where he resided and attended the Greason Normal Academy, Greason, Pa. He was reared on his father's farm but did not continue farming but entered business. For a time he assisted his brother William in the Grocery business—then became proprietor of hotels at Mechanicsburg, Pa., and Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.—at Carlisle and is now again proprietor of the United States Hotel, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. For a number of years was connected with the Carlisle Board of Health as Health Officer. He is a member of Fraternity Orders of; B. P. O.; Royal Arcanum; Eagles; White Circle. They had the following children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Ruth Winnefred Eppley, b. Dec. 25, 1898, d. May 25, 1899, bur. ....

2. Paul Willis Eppley, b. May 1, 1900, d. ...., bur. .... m. Apr. 17, 1927 to Esther V. Dunlap, daughter of James and Fannie (Kell) Dunlap, Harrisburg, Pa., by Rev. Winfield F. Herman, D. D. of the Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg. Paul Willis Eppley graduated from the Carlisle High School and attended Dickinson School of Law. He was employed in the Clerical Staff of the Pennsylvania State Highway Department for eighteen years. He is now associated with his father in business. No issue.

3. Gayle Elma Eppley, daughter of Ulysses Grant and Fannie Amelia (Hoffman) Eppley, b. ...., d. ...., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 5

4. GEORGE EPPLEY, fourth child of George and Susanna (Brookhart) Eppley, b. Aug. 1, 1821, d. May 1, 1910, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Nov. 4, 1846 to Sarah Ann Cornman, daughter of John and Sarah (Wolf) Cornman of Carlisle Springs, Pa., by the Rev. John G. Fritchey, St. Pauls Reformed Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa., where they were married in the parlor of his Uncle John Hoover's Hotel, West Main St. In 1854 both were confirmed in the "Old Peace" Lutheran Church near Shiremantown, Pa. Later they transferred their membership to the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. He received his education in the public schools and early in life he was a miller and for a number of years was located at the well known Alexander Mill at the Cave near Carlisle. He then became a farmer and resided near Camp Hill, Pa., for a number of years, then removing to the William R. Gorgas farm along the Carlisle—Boiling Springs Road. He resided there from 1856 to 1892 when he retired and moved to Boiling Springs. He was a great reader, a man of excellent character and genial disposition. His wife died July 17, 1885 and is buried by his side.

The following is taken from Bates History of Penn'a in the Civil War. Vol. 5, page 1147.

George Eppley was drafted twice into the service of the Civil War. First he sent a substitute because he felt it impossible to leave his wife and small children. The second call was imperative, he enlisted with the Infantry, Company A. Pa. Mil. Sept. 11, 1862. Was commissioned Corporal. Honorably discharged Sept. 25, 1862. The Militia of 1862 was organized as the result of a call issued by Governor Curtin Sept. 4, 1862 when the State of Pennsylvania was threatened by the Rebel Army approaching from the South. Fifty thousand men were asked to arm and train. These men rushed to the defense of the southern part of the State around Hagerstown, Greencastle, Chambersburg and points further south.

They had the following children :

#### GENERATION 6

1. John Luther Eppley, b. Mar. 17, 1848, d. Jan. 5, 1850, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
2. Mary Margaret Eppley, b. Sept. 14, 1849, d. June 24, 1924, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
3. Ann Matilda Eppley, b. June 4, 1851, d. June 26, 1892, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
4. Sarah Elizabeth Eppley, b. June 1, 1853, d. Jan. 6, 1860, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
5. Joseph Edward Eppley, b. Mar. 6, 1857, d. Jan. 2, 1860, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
6. Alice Amanda Eppley, b. June 12, 1859, d. ...., bur. .... m. Nov. 18, 1880 to John Franklin Moist, formerly of Mifflin, Pa., of Churchtown, Pa., son of John and Sarah (Kirk) Moist, Juniata County, Pa., by Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., of the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa., at her home. She was educated in the public schools and Select School. After her marriage they lived in Churchtown, Cumberland County, Pa., until 1884 when they located in Lewistown, Pa., where Mr. Moist successfully conducted a Dry-Goods Store. He continued in business until his retirement on his 82nd. birthday, April 1st. 1934. January 17, 1874 she was confirmed in the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa., and transferred membership of both when they located in Lewistown to the St. John Lutheran Church of that place. There Mr. Moist taught a Sunday School Class for forty-eight consecutive years. They reside at 31½ East 3rd Street, Lewistown, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George Mervin Moist, b. Nov. 12, 1881, d. Aug. 12, 1882, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

7. George Richard Eppley, b. Sept. 7, 1861, d. May 22, 1922, bur. Grand View Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa., in the James C. Rugh plot. m. February 27, 1890 to Agnes Truby Rugh,

daughter of James C. and Mary (Truby) Rugh, Greenville, Pa. (Historical references can be found in the histories of the Truby and the Rugh families; both of which have been compiled by James C. Rugh)

George Richard Eppley received his education in the public schools and the Coleman Business College, Newark, N. J. For a few years he was a salesman in the store of his brother-in-law J. Franklin Moist, Lewistown, Pa. He then accepted a position with the Gable Co., Altoona, Pa. In Mar 1890 he and his father-in-law James C. Rugh opened a Gent's Furnishing Store, Johnstown, Pa. In 1900 they discontinued the business and he became a traveling salesman. In 1912 the family moved to Indiana, Pa.

(Sketch written by Agnes Truby Rugh Eppley)

I was born near Decatur, Ill. June 20, 1863. I graduated from the Indiana State Normal School in 1883 and was a teacher in the Altoona Pa., City Schools at the time of my marriage. Was very much interested in music and painting; but in due time converted my studio into a nursery and have never had any regrets. We were married in the home of my parents in Greenville, Pa., by the Rev. Day J. Brownlee, D. D. pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of Indiana, Pa. Believing that the husband and wife should be of one faith we united with the First Lutheran Church, Johnstown, Pa., where we made our new home. Rev. William Alfred Shipman, D. D. was our pastor and by him all our children were baptized. We had the following children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Richard Rugh Eppley, b. Feb. 5, 1891, d....., bur.  
..... m. Dec. 10, 1919 to Helen Dorothy Gibson, daughter  
of Benjamin M. Gibson (pioneers of Youngstown, O.) in the old  
homestead Portland Ave., Youngstown, O. by Rev. White, D. D. of  
the Westminster Presbyterian Church. She was a graduate of  
the Ossinning—on—the—Hudson 1918. He graduated from the  
Johnstown High School and the Indiana State Normal School as  
a Special student in Civil Mining and Mechanical Engineering. He  
was the Assistant in charge of the building, and inspector of the  
66 pipe line from Quemahoning Dam to the Cambria Steel Co.,  
Johnstown, Pa. The Quemahoning Dam was the largest artificial  
body of water in the United States at that time. (1935) he is now  
Superintendent of the Sheet & Tube Coke Plant, Briar Hill. He  
is a Fraternity member of the Phi Alpha and the orde of F. & A. M.  
They reside at 4236 Wickliffe Blvd., Youngstown, Ohio, and have  
two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. William Gibson Eppley, b. Nov. 9, 1920, d.....,  
bur.....  
2. Helen Rugh Eppley, b. Jan. 31, 1922, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Robert James Eppley, b. Mar. 25, 1893, d....., bur.  
..... m. June 2, 1919 to Louise Marguerite Rose, daughter  
of Judge George Rose at home in Youngstown, O., by Rev. Williams  
Herbert Hudnut, D. D. of the First Presbyterian Church. She  
attended Wellsley and Oberlin Ohio College and is the author of  
several books and many magazine articles. Robert James Eppley  
was educated in the public schools of Johnstown, Pa., and the  
Indiana State Normal School where he specialized in Business  
Administration and Accounting. He was greatly interested in  
music and dramatics and was also interested in athletics especially  
football. (1935) he is now President and General Manager of the  
Eppley Products Inc., of Middlefield, Ohio, manufacturers of rubber  
goods. He is a Fraternity member of Phi Alpha and of the order of  
F. & A. M. Residence, Middlefield, Ohio. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert James Eppley, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1921, d....., bur.....
2. Louise Baxter Eppley, b. June 20, 1922, d....., bur.....
3. Truby Rugh Eppley, b. Feb. 21, 1929, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Gertrude Elizabeth Eppley, b. July 25, 1895, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Dec. 13, 1919 to Eugene Minor ReQua, son of  
Mr. and Mrs. Benson H. ReQua of Sioux Falls, S. D. at her home in  
Youngstown Ohio by Rev. William Herbert Hudnut, D. D. of the  
First Presbyterian Church, Youngstown. He is a direct descendant  
of John Alden of Mayflower fame. In 1916 he graduated from the  
University of Wisconsin. He is a Fraternity member of D. R. E.  
and the order of F. & A. M. At present (1935) he is President and  
General Manager of the Builders Supply Co., Sioux Falls, S. Dakota.  
Gertrude E. (Eppley) ReQua received her public school education  
in Johnstown, Pa., then entered the Indiana State Normal School  
specializing in English, Music and Dramatics. She has continued  
her activities with the musical and dramatical affairs. She is a  
Sorority member of the Phi Cap. Pi. Residence, 632 W. 7th Street,  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Eugene Minor ReQua, b. Nov. 9, 1920, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Jacqueline Eppley ReQua, b. Apr. 29, 1924, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

4. George Frederick Eppley, b. July 3, 1897, d.....

bur..... unkm. His early education was received in the public schools of Johnstown, Pa., later attending the Indiana State Normal School and the United States Naval Preparatory School at Annapolis, Md. Enlisted in the World War, 1917 with Base Hospital No. 31 of Youngstown, Ohio. Sailed on the Leviathan for France Dec. 15, 1917. Returned to the United States May 1919. He is now (1935) Erecting Superintendent for the Builders Supply Co., Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

We came to Youngstown July 25, 1916, the three boys having acquired positions here with the steel corporations and naturally the rest of the family followed. We purchased a property known as 368 Broadway and there we all made our home. My husband George Richard Eppley was at that time President and General Manager of the Home Realty Security Co., Youngstown Ohio.

#### GENERATION 6

8. Reuben David Eppley, b. Apr. 20, 1864, d....., bur..... m. May 10, 1904 to Jessie (Hoor) Prideaux, daughter of ..... Horr of Rhineland, Wis. He was educated in the public schools, Greason Normal Academy, and Shippensburg State Normal School. He taught in the public schools for five years then went to Janesville, Wis., where he took a course in Commercial Banking and Accounting, he then located in Tomahawk, Wis., where he accepted a position as cashier of the Bradley Bank, a position he held for a number of years. In 1900 he located in Minneapolis, Minn., where he conducted the Waverly Hotel and later on Hotel Harmon, 10th and Harmon Place. He is a member of Lodge 19 F. & A. M. in Minneapolis Minn. They are members of the Congregational Church and reside at 5810 Pleasant Ave., Minneapolis. They have one daughter.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Jeanne Ingraham Eppley, b. Sept. 6, 1906, d....., bur..... m. Jan. 30, 1929 to Charles Wendell Bonesteel, Seattle, Wash., son of Mr. Charles Bonesteel of Huron South Dakota at home by Rev. David P. Dewey, D. D. of the Congregational Church, Minneapolis, Minn. Charles W. Bonesteel graduated from the Huron High School and Law School, University of Wisconsin, class of 1922. Fraternity member of the Kappa Phi. Jeanne I. (Eppley) Bonesteel graduated from West High School, Minneapolis, Minn., and from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. Is a fraternity member of the Delta Phi, and the Congregational Church. They reside at 5815 Princeton Street, Hawthorne Hills, Seattle, Wash. They have one child.



### GENERATION 8

1. Richard David Bonesteel, b. May 26, 1931, d....., bur.....

### GENERATION 6

9. James Martin Eppley, b. Jan. 15, 1866, d. Oct. 23, 1931, bur. Mt. Holly Springs Cemetery. m. Nov. 10, 1891 to Bertha Catherine Moore, daughter of William and Catherine (Ritner) Moore of Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., by Rev. Eugene L. Mapes, First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa. Her paternal ancestor, William Moore was of Scotch-Irish descent and was one of the pioneer settlers of Cumberland County. Her mother was a grand-daughter of Joseph Ritner who served in the war of 1812 and was Governor of Pennsylvania from 1835 to 1839. James Martin Eppley was educated in the public schools and Palmer Business College, Philadelphia, but chose farming as a vocation and never left the farm where he was born and reared. His end came suddely and sadly for he was cruelly and fatally shot by thieves at the door of his chicken house in the farm yard at his home in the early morning of Oct. 23, 1931. He passed away five hours later at the Carlisle Hospital. The tragedy saddened every member of his family and a host of friends. They had the following children.

### GENERATION 7

1. George William Eppley, b. Aug. 9, 1892, d....., bur..... m. Dec. 22, 1914 to Agnes Woodburn Searight, daughter of George E. and Sally (Woodburn) Searight at her home near Carlisle, Pa., by Rev. George Norcross, D. D. of the Second Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa. She is a descendant of two well known families of the Cumberland Valley, and a graduate of Metzgar College, Carlisle. George W. Eppley was educated in the public schools of Carlisle. Was an employee of the Cumberland Valley Railway Co., for twenty years, serving in the capacity as conductor and as motorman. Is now (1935) in the employment of the Atlantic Refining Co., Carlisle. They reside at 228 South West St., Carlisle. They have three children.

### GENERATION 8

1. George Searight Eppley, b. Nov. 13, 1915, d....., bur..... unm. Graduated from the Carlisle High School where he was a member of the Carlisle High School Band, playing the Oboe. He is also a vocalist, singing in the church choirs since he was eight years old.

2. James Donald Eppley, b. June 19, 1918, d....., bur..... He is a member of the 1936 class in the Carlisle High School, and is outstanding in music and dramatics.

3. Robert Woodburn Eppley, b. Feb. 18, 1924, d.....,  
bur..... He is a student in the Junior High School, Carlisle.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Sara Kathryn Eppley, b. May 27, 1895, d.....,  
bur..... m. April 24, 1920 to Joseph Zwingli Fox, son of  
Mandon and Mary (Kolbaugh) Fox of Carlisle, Pa.; by Rev. E. L.  
Coblentz, Carlisle, of the Reformed Church where Mr. Fox was a  
member. He was born in Carlisle Feb. 17, 1894 and educated in the  
public schools of Carlisle and the Pennsylvania Business College,  
Lancaster, Pa. Employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., as  
telegraph operator for a number of years. (1935) is now in the  
office of the Atlantic Refining Co., located in Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
Sara Kathryn Eppley, when seven years of age was one of the four  
small children chosen to unveil the monument of her Great-Great-  
Grandfather, Governor Joseph Ritner. This monument was  
erected by the State of Pennsylvania at Mt. Rock, Pa., seven miles  
west of Carlisle, Pa., along the Chambersburg, Pa., Pike and dedi-  
cated Oct. 15, 1902 to the memory of Governor Ritner in recogni-  
tion of his advocacy of Free Schools for the Commonwealth, and  
his opposition to slavery. She attended the public schools and was  
graduated from the Carlisle High School in 1914. Is interested  
and talented in music. They are members of the Presbyterian  
Church and they reside at 9 Washington Street, Mechanicsburg,  
Pa. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mary Catherine Fox, b. Jan. 18, 1921, d....., bur.  
..... Is a student in the Mechanicsburg High School (1936)  
also a student of piano and voice.

#### GENERATION 7

3. Robert Moore Eppley, b. Oct. 13, 1900, d.....,  
bur..... m. Jan. 15, 1925 to Iva Myrtle DeVenney, daugh-  
ter of Herman and Ida (Strickler) DeVenney at her home by Rev.  
E. C. B. Castles, Boiling Springs United Brethren Church. She is  
a descendant of French and Swiss ancestry. He graduated from  
Carlisle High School in 1916 and the Carlisle Business College.  
He was employed as Book-keeper for the Bethlehem Steel Co.,  
Steelton, Pa., but preferred farming and after the death of his father  
he assumed control of the farm where he still remains. Address,  
R. D. 1, Carlisle, Pa. They have the following children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Bertha Kathryn Eppley, b. Dec. 16, 1925, d.....,  
bur.....  
2. Robert DeVenney Eppley, b. July 14, 1927, d.....,  
bur.....

3. James Martyn Eppley, b. Apr. 6, 1931, d. July 3, 1931, bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery.

4. William Moore Eppley, b. May 30, 1932, d. June 20, 1932, bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 6

10. Gertrude Catharine Eppley, b. Feb. 4, 1869, d....., bur..... m. June 3, 1916 to William F. Fishburn, son of Abraham Kurtz and Anna (Kenyon) Fishburn in Trinity Lutheran Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa., by Rev. H. Hall Sharp, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church where the bride was a member. William F. Fishburn, b. Nov. 18, 1866, Dickinson Twp. Cumberland Co., Pa. His family are traced back to Colonial ancestry. He was with a Mechanicsburg Manufacturing plant for some years and then was connected with the American Railway Express Co., Harrisburg, Pa., a position he held until his retirement in 1932. Both are active members of the Presbyterian Church. They reside at 214 West Main Street, Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

Gertrude Catharine Eppley, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (Corman) Eppley, received her early education in the public schools. Later she attended Greason Normal Academy, Greason, Pa., and was graduated from the Shippensburg State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa., class of 1890. She studied Art and Music under private tutors, and took subsequent courses at Metzger College, Carlisle, Pa., and at Penn'a State College. Completed the C. L. S. C. course at Chautauqua, N. Y. in the class of 1908. She taught school in Boiling Springs, Pa., North Baltimore, Ohio and in Mechanicsburg, Pa. She is now active in community organizations namely; Civic, Church and Educational as well as social work. The success of the genealogy of the Eppley Family obtained is largely due to the long, hard and efficient work of Mrs. Fishburn as the Historian from the beginning of the Eppley organization. After years of struggle an Assistant Historian was elected, Miss Carrie Elizabeth Eppley, and together they have worked, this copy being proof of their labors.

#### GENERATION 5

7. John Eppley b. May 10, 1827 d. Aug. 5 1878, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Jan. 22, 1852 Matilda Sheaffer, b. Nov. 12, 1830, d. Apr. 21, 1900. John Eppley was engaged in farming, living on the farm where his father located when he came from York County, Pa. The farm later becoming the property of his brother Daniel Eppley. He remained on this farm until his death. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 6

1. George S. Eppley b. Sept. 27, 1852 d. Feb. 9, 1857 bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

2. William Albert Eppley b. Sept. 26, 1855 d. .... bur. .... m. Dec. 16, 1890 Agnes Minerva Black, Plainfield, Pa. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Carothers Black. She was b. 1865 d. Aug. 27, 1924 bur. West Minister Cemetery. William A. Eppley lived near Carlisle, Pa. on a farm for many years and when he retired from the farm he moved to Carlisle, Pa. and engaged in mechanical work. They have one son.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Luther Eugene Eppley b. Dec. 30 1891 d. .... bur. .... m. June 15, 1915 by Rev. Burkholder to Eva Elmyra Gelback, Carlisle, Pa. He is a graduate from the Carlisle High School, and Carlisle Commercial College. He is doing clerical work. Is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, Carlisle, Pa. Members of the Presbyterian Church, Carlisle Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Credin Eugene Eppley b. May 26, 1916 d. .... bur. .... unm. Graduated from the Carlisle High School and is employed by Cochran & Allen hardware merchants.

2. Mary Alda Eppley b. Aug. 28, 1917 d. .... bur. .... unm. Graduated from the Carlisle High School and is doing clerical work for Cochran & Allen hardware merchants.

#### GENERATION 6

3. Susanna E. Eppley b. Oct. 9, 1858 d. July 23, 1861 bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

4. Clara Eppley b. Jan. 25, 1861 d. Oct. 9. 1861 bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

5. John Eppley b. Aug. 6, 1863 d. .... bur. .... m. Jan. 8. 1889 Rebecca Ellen Weibly daughter of John and Matilda (Grissinger) Weibly near Carlisle, Pa. She was b. Dec. 25, 1863 d. Dec. 1, 1926 bur. Old Graveyard Carlisle, Pa. John received his early education in the public school near where he resided on his fathers farm. He engaged in farming for a long period of years. Later on was an employee of the Cumberland County Court House, Carlisle, Pa. He is active in many organizations and was connected with the South Middleton Twp. Cumberland County School Board for eighteen years. In several of the organizations he served as Secretary. He is a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle and active in all its organizations. For twelve years he was a member of the Church Council. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 7

1. Edith Matilda Eppley, b. Oct. 12, 1889, d. Apr. 22, 1890, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.
2. Mary Ellen Eppley, b. Nov. 12, 1893, d....., bur. .... m. Dec. 5, 1912 to E. Raymond Shugart of South Middleton Twp. Cumberland County, Pa., by the Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D. at the brides home. They reside on a farm near Carlisle, Pa. Both are members of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa., and its organizations. Ellen E. Shugart took special courses in Religious Training and graduated from the Teachers Training Department of the Penn'a State Sabbath School Association. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Dorothea Eppley Shugart, b. Sept. 21, 1913, d....., bur..... unm. She is a graduate of the Boiling Springs High School. Is a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Carlisle. Has taken extensive special courses in Bible Study and Teachers Training.
2. Raymond Lester Shugart, b. July 22, 1916, d....., bur..... Graduated from the Boiling Springs High School. A member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. Is also a member of the 104th Cavalry National Guard.
3. Glenn Stock Shugart, b. Sept. 30, 1919, d....., bur..... Student of Boiling Springs High School. Member St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa.
4. Ellen Arlene Shugart, b. Mar. 12, 1927, d....., bur.....
5. Harold Leverne Shugart, b. Jan. 18, 1933, d....., bur.....
6. Sherwood Eppley Shugart, b. Dec. 18, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. Martin Luther Eppley, b. Oct. 1, 1865, d....., bur. .... m. Dec. 22, 1891 to Lacy Alice Lindsey, daughter of John Lindsey near Carlisle. Attended public school and Greason Normal Academy. Engaged in teaching public school and farming for a number of years. He moved to Carlisle where he has been doing carpenter work. They have one daughter.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Mary Winona Eppley, b. June 3, 1893, d....., bur. .... unm. Graduated from the Carlisle High School. Is employed as a clerk in a Store in Carlisle.

#### GENERATION 6

7. Annie Matilda Eppley, b. July 19, 1868, d. Nov. 16, 1920,

bur. Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., Cemetery. m. Dec. 29, 1891 to William Failor, of near Carlisle. He is now employed by the Penn'a State Highway Department (1935). She was reared on her fathers farm and attended the Public Schools. After her marriage she lived on a farm until her death. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Mabel Grace Failor, b. Oct. 12, 1892, d....., bur. .... m. May 25, 1920 to George W. Ebersole of Harrisburg, Pa., by Rev. W. F. Kohler of Mt. Holly Springs Lutheran Church. George W. Ebersole d. Sept. 11, 1934. He served in the United States Navy May 4, 1911 to May 5, 1915 and in the World War, July 23, 1917 to Feb. 14, 1919. Mabel Grace (Failor) Ebersole was educated in the public schools and is a member of the Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion and Shoops Lutheran Church, Jonestown Road, Colonial Park. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Ruth Anna Ebersole, b. Mar. 25, 1921, d....., bur. ....  
 2. George Washington Ebersole, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1924, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Robert Stuart Failor, b. Jan. 24, 1895, d....., bur..... m. July 5, 1923 to Marie Clepper of Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., daughter of James O. and Mary F. (Richwine) Clepper. He graduated from Mt. Holly Springs High School and Carlisle Commercial College. He served in the United States Army in the World War, May 23, 1917 to Mar. 31, 1919 as a Member of Company A. 5th United States Engineers. He now (1935) holds the position of Cashier in Peoples National Bank, Leamasters, Pa. Is a Lodge member of the following Orders; Mount Pisgah, No. 443; F. & A. M. Greencastle, Pa.; Mt. Holly Lodge No 650, I. O. O. F. Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. They are both members of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Leamasters, Pa. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Elizabeth Marie Failor, b. May 16, 1924, d. Sept. 8, 1924, bur. Mt. Holly Springs Cemetery.  
 2. William Robert Failor, b. May 16, 1924, d....., bur.....  
 3. Mary Frances Failor, b. June 26, 1925, d....., bur.....  
 4. Ruth Anna Failor, b. Apr. 30, 1928, d....., bur. ....  
 5. James Clepper Failor, b. Aug. 19, 1932, d....., bur.....

6. Janet Eppley Failor, b. Aug. 19, 1932, d.....  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Luella Maye Failor, b. Sept. 11, 1897, d....., bur.  
..... m. Nov. 9, 1927 to Clyde E. Herr of Boiling Springs,  
Pa., son of Jacob and Mary (Guttschall) Herr. After attending  
public school she held a position in a Printing Office until her  
marriage. She is a member of the Lutheran Church, Mt. Holly  
Springs, Pa. No issue.

4. Mary Minerva Failor, b. July 26, 1903, d. Apr. 15, 1904,  
bur. Mt. Holly Springs Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 5

8. WILLIAM EPPLEY, eighth son of George and Susannah  
(Brookhart) Eppley, b. Sept. 19, 1829, d. June 15, 1910, bur. St.  
John's Cemetery, near Shiremanstown, Pa. m. Feb. 26, 1857 to  
Susan Agnes Sheaffer, daughter of George and Susan (Wheeler)  
Sheaffer of Good Hope, Pa., at the home of her parents by Rev. C. F.  
Stover, pastor of St. Johns Lutheran Church near Shiremanstown.  
Susan Agnes Eppley, b. Oct. 17, 1835, d. Jan. 11, 1915. William  
Eppley was educated in the common schools and was a great reader  
and an interesting conversationalist. Of a kind disposition and  
jovial manner. After their marriage they located in York County,  
but in 1864 returned to Cumberland County and located on his  
brother Daniel's farm north of Camp Hill, Pa., which is now the  
West Shore Country Club, where he remained for many years. He  
then moved to Mechanicsburg, Pa., where he lived a few years and  
later purchased a farm south of Mechanicsburg in Upper Allen Twp.  
where he lived until his death. Was drafted for service in the Civil  
War. They had eleven children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Daniel Martin Eppley, b. Dec. 11, 1857, d. Dec. 6, 1876,  
bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

2. George Milton Eppley, b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. Oct. 12, 1860,  
bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

3. William Elmer Eppley, b. June 5, 1861, d. Nov. 29, 1917,  
bur. Camp Hill Cemetery. m. Dec. 3, 1885 to Anna Mary Musser,  
daughter of Henry and Mary (Bates) Musser of Camp Hill, Pa., by  
Rev. Nathaniel Ort, D. D. of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mechanics-  
burg, Pa. Anna Mary Eppley, b. Jan. 8, 1864, d. Aug. 1, 1934, bur.  
Camp Hill Cemetery. William Elmer Eppley was educated in the  
public schools and took up farming as his vocation. He lived on the  
farm continuously with the exception of a few years that he was  
associated with his brother John in the Grocery business in Mechan-  
icsburg, Pa. When he retired from the grocery business he located  
on a farm north of Mechanicsburg along the Hogestown road where  
he resided until his death. They had seven children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Mary Agnes Eppley, b. Nov. 4, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1898, bur. Camp Hill Cemetery.
2. Edwin Mervin Eppley, b. Aug. 4, 1888, d....., bur..... m. Apr. 19, 1912 to Alva Bertha Nauss, by Rev. T. J. Ferguson, D. D. of the Silver Springs Presbyterian Church. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mary Jane Agnes Eppley, b. Sept 19, 1913, d....., bur.....
2. Dorothy C. Eppley, b. Apr. 14, 1915, d....., bur..... m. Aug. 4, 1933 to Samuel L. Moyer, son of Henry Moyer of Boiling Springs, Pa., by Rev. E. C. B. Castles, Boiling Springs United Brethren Church. No issue. Reside in Boiling Springs.
3. Clare Elizabeth Eppley, b. Aug. 7, 1917, d....., bur..... unnn. Living in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

3. William Roy Eppley, b. Apr. 16, 1890, d. Aug. 28, 1931, bur. Trindle Springs, Pa., Cemetery. m. Oct. 8, 1914 to Rose Elizabeth Nelson, (b. Aug. 2, 1893) by Rev. T. J. Ferguson, D. D. of the Silver Spring Presbyterian Church. By occupation he was a farmer. After his death the widow and children located at Grantham, Pa. The family are all members of the Trindle Springs Lutheran Church. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Ruth Irene Eppley, b. Jan. 24, 1916, d. Apr. 21, 1933, bur. Trindle Springs Cemetery.
2. George Nelson Eppley, b. Nov. 9, 1918, d....., bur..... Student in Mechanicsburg High School.
3. Grace Anne Eppley, b. Mar. 17, 1923, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

4. Weir Musser Eppley, b. Dec. 5, 1891, d....., bur..... m. Jan. 12, 1915, to Helen Bobb (b. Dec. 7, 1892) daughter of Isaac and Minerva (Voglesong) Bobb, Silver Spring Twp. by Rev. T. J. Ferguson, D. D. of the Silver Spring Presbyterian Church where they are members. He is a farmer and resides on the Bobb homestead, R. D. 4 Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert Elmer Eppley, b. Feb. 12, 1917, d....., bur.



..... Is now (1935) a senior in Mechanicsburg High School.  
2. Janet Frances Eppley, b. Sept. 4, 1928, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

5. Harry Paul Eppley, b.....1895, d....., bur.....  
..... m..... to Elsie Goodyear. They reside on N. 21st.  
St., Camp Hill, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Melvin Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....  
2. Earl Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. Grace Anna Eppley, b. Jan. 11, 1897, d....., bur.  
..... m. Oct. 7, 1918 to Raymond E. Albright, son of Nelson  
W. and Annie (Stouffer) Albright of Willow Mills, Pa., by Rev.  
A. U. Apple of the Trindle Springs Lutheran Church of which they  
are both members. He is a progressive farmer and resides at R. D. 5  
Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mildred Lucile Albright, b. Jan. 5, 1921, d.....,  
bur.....  
2. Clyde Nelson Albright, b. Sept. 18, 1923, d.....,  
bur.....  
3. Martha Pauline Albright, b. Jan. 10, 1925, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

7. George Robert Eppley, b. Oct. 2, 1899, d....., bur.  
..... m. Nov. 27, 1920 to Drucilla Simmons (b. Apr. 6, 1897)  
daughter of George and Mary (Speck) Simmons, near Mechanics-  
burg, Pa., by Rev. A. U. Apple of the Trindle Springs Lutheran  
Church of which they are both members. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Robert LeRoy Eppley, b. Mar. 19, 1922, d.....,  
bur.....  
2. Esther Viola Eppley, b. Feb. 17, 1924, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 6

4. Susan Elizabeth Eppley, b. July 11, 1863, d.....,  
bur..... m. Mar. 12, 1903 to William Henry Staub (b. June  
15, 1859) by Rev. H. N. Fegley, D. D. of St. Mark's Lutheran

Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa., of which both are active members. He was a carpenter and farmer. She was born in Fairview Twp., York County, Pa. and was educated in the public schools. They reside at 20 W. Coover St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

5. John Luther Eppley, b. Sept. 23, 1865, d. July 14, 1933, bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery near Mechanicsburg, Pa. m. Jan. 14, 1892 to Anna Alwilda Best (b. Dec. 1868) daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Hertzelr) Best of Wingert's Station, Pa., by the Rev. W. R. Foster of the Presbyterian Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

He received his early education in the public schools of Camp Hill, Pa. Clerked in his Uncle Daniel Eppley's store in Harrisburg for a short time and in 1888 located in Mechanicsburg. In 1890 he, with his brothers Elmer and Charles, entered the grocery business on S. Market St., where they continued for quite some time. Feb. 1, 1898 he received an appointment to a clerkship in the local Government Post Office and later appointed Assistant Postmaster. He served for twenty-six consecutive years, was appointed Post Master Nov. 26, 1926, retiring Jan. 31, 1934. He was a life long republican and active in church work and at the time of his death was a member of the Council as an Elder of Trinity Lutheran Church. Was a member of Knights of Pythias; P. O. S. of A.; and Modern Woodman. He was also a member of the following local organizations of Mechanicsburg; Business Men's League and Chamber of Commerce. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Joseph Best Eppley, b. May 27, 1894, d....., bur. .... unkm. Resides at home with his mother, 431 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

6. Charles Anson Eppley, b. Sept. 20, 1867, d....., bur..... unkm. He was born near Camp Hill, Pa., and was educated in the public schools. In early life he assisted his father on the farm but later on became associated in the grocery business with his brothers, until their retirement, when he was associated with others in the same line. He and his sister reside at 43 W. Keller St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

7. Edwin Eppley, b. Jan. 26, 1869, d. Jan. 30, 1869, bur. St. John's Cemetery near Shiremanstown, Pa.

8. Minnie Agnes Eppley, b. Jan. 20, 1870, d....., bur..... unkm. Educated in the public schools and resides with her brother Charles. She is an active member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 6

9. Mary Edith Eppley, b. Jan. 1, 1872, d. Mar. 20, 1872, bur. St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

10. Joseph Franklin Eppley, b. June 19, 1875, d. Sept. 2, 1875, bur. St. John Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

11. Ellen Irene Eppley, b. Aug. 5, 1879, d....., bur..... m. Nov. 26, 1900 to Jacob Ray Hertzler, son of Christian and Eliza (Mumma) Hertzler (members of two prominent pioneer families) of Silver Springs Twp., at her home in the presence of a large number of guests by Rev. H. N. Fegley, D. D. of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church. She was educated in the public schools. Both are active members of the Silver Springs Presbyterian Church. They reside on a farm R. D. 4 Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William Eppley Hertzler, b. Apr. 14, 1907, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 20, 1928 to Emma Waggoner, W. Fairview, by Rev. Edward J. Ardis, Silver Spring Presbyterian Church. They reside at R. D. 4 Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Stanley Ray Hertzler, b. Feb. 5, 1930, d....., bur.....  
2. Jeannette Irene Hertzler, b. Feb. 17, 1932, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Lena Irene Hertzler, b. Nov. 4, 1911, d....., bur..... unm. Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School. She now (1935) has a position in the office of R. E. Rakestraw, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

3. Vance LeRoy Hertzler, b. Mar. 29, 1915, d....., bur..... unm. Is studying horticulture (1935).

#### GENERATION 5

9. JOSEPH EPPLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Aug. 4, 1885, bur. St. John's Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

10. ABRAHAM M. EPPLEY, b. June 16, 1834, d. May 18, 1846, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

11. Mary Ann Eppley, b. Apr. 10, 1836, d. Mar. 8, 1860, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.

12. Martin Luther Eppley, b. June 30, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1901, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Oct. 24, 1867 to Mary Emma Kutz, daughter of John and Catherine (Ebersole) Kutz, of West Pennsboro Twp. Cumberland County, Pa., by Rev. A. L. Reeser, Evangelical Church, Carlisle, Pa. After the death of his parents he resided with his brother John on his farm and attended the public schools. He engaged in farming and spent almost all of his life on the farm, until a few years before his death he retired and lived in Carlisle, Pa. He was very much interested in religious

and communitiy activities and always gave his loyal support to any worthy cause. He was confirmed in the Lutheran Church, Plainfield Pa., and in 1880 transferred his membership to the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa., and later on became a charter member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. He was very active in all of the church departments and served as a member of the Church Council. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Susanna Katherine Eppley, b. Oct. 26, 1868, d..... bur..... m. Nov. 23, 1892 to Ira Watts, son of Hiram and Sarah (Bingaman) Watts, Mechanicsburg, Pa., by Rev. H. B. Wile, D. D. of the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. Ira Watts was an employee of the Cumberland Valley Railroad for twenty (20) years and since that time has been connected with the American Express Co., Harrisburg, Pa., as money clerk. Susanna Katherine (Eppley) Watts was educated in the public schools and Greason Normal Academy, Greason, Pa. She taught school in Cumberland County until her marriage. She is active in the organizations of St. Paul Lutheran Church, especially in the Educational programs. Has been Superintendent of the Sunday School Beginners Department since 1907. Is also active in Hospital and Community Welfare. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 7

1. Chester Eppley Watts, b. Sept. 24, 1893, d..... bur..... m. June 27, 1917 to Sylvia Pearl Lutz, daughter of J. Clarence and Idella (Enck) Lutz of Carlisle, Pa., by Rev. A. R. Steck, D. D. of the First Lutheran Church, Carlisle. Sylvia Pearl (Lutz) Watts is a graduate of Carlisle High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle. She is also a member of the Morgantown, Va., Chapter 35 Order of Eastern Star. Chester E. Watts graduated from the Carlisle High School and Dickinson College, Carlisle. He taught Science and Coached Football at the State College Pa., High School. Then he was Assistant Principal at Ebensburg Pa. High School and Basketball Coach; Chief Chemist, Coke Plant, Bethlehem Steel Company, Steelton, Pa.; Chief Chemist, Bethlehem Mines Corporation, Morgantown, West Virginia and now (1935) in the same capacity located at Johnstown, Pa. Is a member of the following Fraternal Orders: Cumberland Star Lodge No. 197; F. & A. M., Carlisle, Pa.; Knights of Rose Croix, Morgantown, W. Va.; Consistory No. 320 Wheeling, West Virginia. They are both members of the Lutheran Church of Johnstown, Pa. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Jean Lutz Watts, b. Sept. 22, 1918, d....., bur..... Born at the Carlisle Hospital. Unm. In 1936 graduated from the Southmont, Johnstown High School and matriculated

with the Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y. in Home Economics and Music. A member of the First Lutheran Church, Johnstown, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Richard Harold Watts, b. June 17, 1901, d. Dec. 16, 1911, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery.

3. Allan Lee Watts, D. D. S., b. Jan. 8, 1904, d....., bur..... m. Apr. 21, 1927 to Florence Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of James and Annie (Hollinger) Cooper, Plainfield, Pa., by Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D. of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, Pa. She is a graduate of the Carlisle High School and the Shippensburg Pa., Normal School. She followed the profession of teaching school until a short time before her marriage. Dr. Allan L. Watts graduated from the Carlisle High School and University of Maryland Dental College, Baltimore, Md. He is practising his profession in Shippensburg, Penn'a. He is a member of the following Fraternal Orders: Cumberland Valley Lodge No. 315 F. & A. M. Shippensburg, Pa.; Harrisburg, Pa., Consistory No. 32; George Washington Chapter Continental Commandery, Harrisburg; and the Rotary Club, Shippensburg. They are both member of the Memorial Lutheran Church, Shippensburg, Pa. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Lila Lee Watts, b. Nov. 2, 1933, d....., bur..... Born at Chambersburg, Pa., Hospital.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Carrie E. Eppley, b. June 6, 1872, d....., bur.....

After attending the public schools she entered the Philadelphia General Hospital School of Nursing (Blockley), Philadelphia, Pa., and graduated as a professional Nurse. Positions held were with the Harrisburg City Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa., resigning she accepted the position as Superintendent of the Todd (Now Carlisle) Hospital, Carlisle, Pa. After remaining there several years she entered the field of private nursing at Carlisle and Williamsport, Pa. After a period of years she became a member of the nursing Staff of the South Mountain State Sanatorium, Mont Alto, Pa., where she remained four years when she was called to Minneapolis, Minn., as Supervisor and later Superintendent of Nurses of the Minneapolis City Hospital where she remained eight years, and for two years was Superintendent of Nurses at the Nopeming Sanatorium, near Duluth, Minn. She then accepted a position with the Fresno County Hospital, Fresno, California, as Superintendent of Nurses where she organized and established a School of Nursing and while there was Treasurer of the Fresno Business and Professional Women's Club. After three years of service in Fresno she accepted a position as Educational Director of the Lord Lister Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska, later on becoming Superintendent of

Nurses, and after four years here she returned to her Alma Mater in 1930 (the Phila. General Hospital) where she was Supervisor in charge of a department.

She attended Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr., and has always been active in Local, District, State and National Nursing, Public Health, and Educational Organizations and has numerous expressions in recognition of her services by those in high authority. Her travels have extended over the United States, Canada and Porto Rico. During her travels and work she has met many and has won the respect and admiration of those with whom she is associated and the love of many in all walks of life—high and low—for her ever gracious manner and kindly interest in the weak and afflicted who have ever been her first consideration.

3. Mary Alice Eppley, b. July 11, 1875, d....., bur. .... m. Oct. 11, 1919 to John Royce Lanningham, son of John and ..... Lanningham, of Berlin Heights, Ohio at Fort Wayne, Indiana by Rev. H. C. Hadley, D. D. of the Christ Lutheran Church, Fort Wayne. Mr. Lanningham was a carpenter and contractor in Detroit, Michigan, where they resided for a number of years, but later on moved to Carlisle, Pa., where he is an employee of the Bedford Shoe Factory, Carlisle. He served in the Spanish-American War. Mary A. (Eppley) Lanningham was educated in the public schools. She then became a clerk and buyer for Department stores in Carlisle and Harrisburg, Pa. They attended the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle, and when this church was re-organized, Mary A. (Eppley) Lanningham was an active member aiding in developing the different organizations. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 7

1. John Eppley Lanningham, b. July 26, 1922, d. Aug. 9, 1922, bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

#### GENERATION 6

4. Daniel Kutz Eppley, b. Sept. 3, 1877, d. Aug. 15, 1879, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, near Carlisle, Pa.

5. Ella Eppley, b. June 9, 1881, d. Aug. 31, 1881, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, near Carlisle, Pa.

6. Sara Elmira Eppley, b. May 15, 1885, d. Jan. 4, 1887, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, near Carlisle, Pa.

7. Margaret Martina Eppley, b. July 18, 1890, d....., bur..... unm. Graduated from the Carlisle High School and since that time has been in the employ of the Bedford Shoe Factory, Carlisle, Pa., as Stenographer and Book-keeper. She is active in Community and Church work. Was the first President after its organization of the Professional and Business Girls Club of the Young Womens Christian Association, Carlisle, and since that time has held other offices in that organization. She is associated with the different Departments of St. Paul Lutheran Church and has been Assistant Superintendent of the Sunday School Primary Department.

## DESCENDANTS

of

MARY EPPLEY

and

JACOB BARE

(The "Bare" data has been obtained from Miss Claire Fortenbaugh and taken from Records of the "Genealogy of Johannes Bare" 1749—1910, pages 116—138.)

### GENERATION 4

3. MARY EPPLEY, 3rd. child of George and Nancy (Zimmerman) Eppley, b. Nov. 3, 1790, d. June 12, 1844, bur. Bare Family Cemetery, Yocumtown, York County, Pa. m. Apr. 28, 1807 to Jacob Bare, son of Johanas and Anna Maria Bare. He was b. July 1, 1785 in Newberry Twp. York County, Pa. He d. Aug. 5, 1856, bur. Bare Family Cemetery, Yocumtown, York County, Pa. He purchased the farm from his father and lived there all his life. In 1835 he and his wife built the large stone grist mill—now modernized and known as "The Red Mill" Inn. The Harrisburg, Pa., Telegraph of Aug. 11, 1930 carried the following story regarding the building and the use of this mill;—York, Aug. 11, "Situated along the Suspuhanna trail, about midway between this City and Harrisburg is a stone structure which is known as the parallel of "The house that Jack built". It is, "The mill that Mary built". Jacob and Mary erected this ancient mill in 1835 according to an inscription on a tablet on the front of the structure." They had ten children.

### GENERATION 5

1. JOHN BARE, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. June 9, 1878, bur. New Carlisle, Ohio. m. May 20, 1828 to Jane Hoops, b. ..... 28, 1807, d. Aug. 4, 1882. He lived on a farm in Cumberland County, Pa., but in the year of 1840 or after, he moved to near Springfield, Ohio, later buying a farm one and one half miles north of New Carlisle, Ohio where he lived until his death. They had the following issue:

### GENERATION 6

1. William Bare, b. June 20, 1831, d. Apr. 16, 1897, bur. near New Carlisle, Ohio. m. Almira Thompson, York County, Pa., b....., d. Jan. 30, 1906, bur. near New Carlisle, Ohio. They had no issue.

2. Lydia A. Bare, b. Dec. 10, 1832, d. May 3, 1900, bur. New Carlisle, Ohio. m. Oct. 16, 1884 to George W. Brown, d.....1901. She was born in York County, Pa., and joined the Christian Church in 1874 transferring her membership later to the Methodist Church. No. issue.

## GENERATION 5

2. ANN (NANCY) BARE, second child of Mary (Eppley) and Jacob Bare, b. Feb. 7, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1876, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Perry County, Pa., (then called the Glen Vale Cemetery). m. Nov. 18, 1830 to Jacob Fortenbaugh, Newberry Twp. York County Pa. They received rather an unique marriage certificate which is here inserted in the original form:—

“This is to certify that on the eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty, before me, Mills Hays, Esq., a justice of the peace in and for York County Jacob Fortenbaugh and Nancy Bare both of the Township Newberry were joined in marriage each of them being of full age in witness whereof as well they the same Jacob Fortenbaugh and Nancy Bare she assuming the name of her husband as I said Justice and others the witnesses present have here unto subscribed our names that day and year aforesaid.

M. Hays, Jacob Fortenbaugh, John D. Keeter, Andrew, Fortenbaugh, Peter Fortenbaugh, Samuel Fortenbaugh, Benjamin Bare, William Hoopes, Sidney Hays, Christian K. Fortenbaugh, Jane Bare, Phebe Hoopes, Nancy Fortenbaugh, Jacob Bare, Andrew Burger, Jacob Kaylor, Jacob Bare, John Hays, Peter W. Fortenbaugh, Jacob Bare, Esther Keyler, Mary Miller, Mary Hays, Susan Wolf, Margaret Kreiger.”

After their marriage they moved near Dover, York County, Pa., where he worked in a tannery and also taught school. In 1848 he sold his property at Dover and moved to Perry County, five miles from Marysville where he purchased a farm, where he lived until near the close of his life. In 1876 they went to reside with a son Jacob H. Fortenbaugh in Cumberland County, Pa. The family were members, and Mr. Fortenbaugh an Elder of the Church of God, Glen Vale from its organization until his death.

The old plot of ground known as the Oak Grove Cemetery as well as that portion where the school house stands was deeded by Mr. Fortenbaugh to the Church of God organization for the purpose of erecting a building which was to be used both as school and worship and a burial ground. Until the erection of the Glen Vale Church of God nearby, the congregation worshipped in the school house.

They had the following issue:

## GENERATION 6

1. Andrew Fortengaugh, b. Sept. 22, 1831, d. in infancy.
2. William Fortenbaugh, b. Aug. 15, 1832, d. ....1899, bur. Altoona, Pa. m. Ellen Ceanas of Elmira. He was born near Dover, York County, Pa. They had the following issue:

## GENERATION 7

1. Winfield Scott Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 21, 1851, d. May 3.



1929, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. (1st. wife) July 2, 1856 to Clara Elizabeth Smith. They resided in Marysville where he was employed in the Penn'a Railroad Shops. They were members of the Church of God, Mr. Fortenbaugh served as Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years, he also taught the Ladies Bible Class. m. (2nd. wife) Jennie Ellen Householder (see Rhoades) b....., d. Feb. 19, 1934, bur.....

Children of Winfield and Clara (Smith) Fortenbaugh:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mertie Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 26, 1875, d.. Dec. 22, 1876.
2. Emma Gertrude Fortenbaugh, b. June 21, 1878, d. Oct. 11, 1930, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. John Edgar Kistler, b. Jan. 9, 1877, son of Joseph and Mary (Rickart) Kistler. He resides in Harrisburg, Pa. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 9

1. James Walter Kistler, b. Feb. 11, 1900, d....., bur. .... m. (1st. wife) Dec. 20, 1922 to Lilly Noggle, d. Feb. 6, 1923. m. (2nd. wife) June 20, 1924 to Mary F. Fritz, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Menke) Fritz. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 10

1. James Walter Kistler, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1925, d....., bur.....
2. Robert William Kistler, b. Mar. 22, 1927, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

2. Howell Scott Kistler, 2nd. child of Emma G. (Fortenbaugh) and John E. Kistler, b. Oct. 20, 1902, d....., bur. ....
3. Amos Garman Kistler, b. Sept. 13, 1904, d....., bur.....
4. John Fortenbaugh Kistler, b. Dec. 19, 1907, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

3. Charles J. C. Fortenbaugh, 3rd. child of Winfield Scott and Clara (Smith) Fortenbaugh, b. Mar. 13, 1881, d. Aug. 15, 1882, bur.....
4. Walter Blaine Fortenbaugh, b. Nov. 4, 1884, d....., bur..... m. Dec. 21, 1903 to Bertie Alice Heany (b. June 18, 1883) daughter of George Bunton and Lydia Ann (Seigleman) Heany. He is employed in the Pennsylvania Railroad Yards, Enola, Pa. They reside on Maple Ave., Marysville, Pa. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Cleon Walter Fortenbaugh, b. Jan. 5, 1905, d....., bur..... m. Apr. 17, 1927 to Hazel Dorothy Kepner, daughter of William Arthur and Bertha (Lane) Kepner. He graduated from the Marysville High School and is an employee of the Bell Telephone Company. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Peggie Leah Fortenbaugh, b. Aug. 6, 1928, d....., bur.....

2. Jack Wesley Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 4, 1939, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

5. Harper Morton Fortenbaugh, 5th child of Winfield Scott and Clara Smith Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 6, 1888, d....., bur..... m. June 7, 1908 to Mae Gertrude Brougher (b. Mar. 6, 1892) daughter of Samuel F. and Mary Ann (Baily) Brougher. He is an employee of the Penn'a Railroad Yards, Enola, Pa. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Florence Brougher Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 10, 1908, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 22, 1930 to Benjamin Franklin Kistler, Jr. son of Benjamin Franklin and Florence (Willis) Kistler of Elliottsburg, Pa. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Ned Kistler, b. Sept. 28, 1932, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

2. Winfield Scott Fortenbaugh, b. July 15, 1915, d. Apr. 19, 1921, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa.

#### GENERATION 8

6. Chester Harrison Fortenbaugh, 6th child of Winfield and Clara (Smith) Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 6, 1888 (twin of Harper), d....., bur..... m. Mar. 30, 1910 to Bertha Amelia Hartzell (b. June 28, 1888). He is employed in the Penn'a Railroad Yards, Enola, Pa., and also operates an Electrical business in Marysville, Pa. Reside in Marysville. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Mildred Genevieve Fortenbaugh, b. Jan. 5, 1911, d....., bur..... Graduated Marysville High School and is employed by the State Liquor Control Board, Harrisburg, Pa.

2. Grace Larue Fortenbaugh, b. June 8, 1915, d.....,  
bur..... Graduated from Marysville High School and is  
employed by the Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, Lemoyne.
3. Edyth Jean Fortenbaugh, b. June 18, 1925, d.....,  
bur..... Student, Marysville, Pa., public schools.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Arthur Henry Fortenbaugh, 2nd. son of William and Ellen Elmira (Caenas) Fortenbaugh, b. Oct. 30, 1854, d. May 18, 1928, bur. Perry Heights Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. Feb. 12, 1878 to Laura Elizabeth Miller, Keystone, Perry County, Pa. She was born Sept. 5, 1853, d. Jan. 8, 1920, bur. Perry Heights Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. They had eight children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Anna Erma Daisy Fortenbaugh, b. Oct. 7, 1876, d.....,  
bur.....
2. William Alvin Fortenbaugh, b. Oct. 13, 1878, d.....,  
bur..... m. Mary Viola Ensminger, Glenvale, Pa.,  
b. Nov. 11, 1880. He is employed by the Penn'a Railroad Co. They  
reside in Marysville, Pa., and are active members of the Church  
of God. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Frances Viola Fortenbaugh, b. July 13, 1899, d.....,  
bur..... m. July 13, 1924 to John L. Hain, Jr., clerk  
in the State Capitol Saving and Loan Assn., Harrisburg, Pa. They  
are members of the Lutheran Church and reside at 1843 Holly St.,  
Harrisburg. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 10

1. John L. Hain, 3rd. b. May 25, 1925, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Jean Lois Hain, b. Aug. 24, 1926, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 8

3. Minnie Elmira Fortenbaugh, 3rd child of Arthur Henry and Ellen Elmira (Caenas) Fortenbaugh, b. Mar. 29, 1881, d.....,  
bur.....
4. Myrtle May Fortenbaugh, 4th child of Arthur Henry and Ellen Elmira (Caenas) Fortenbaugh, b. May 12, 1884, d.....,  
bur..... She resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
5. George Lincoln Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 22, 1889, d.....,  
bur.....
6. Reid Harrison Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 1, 1892, d.....,  
bur..... m. (1st. wife) Dec. 25, 1917 to Catherine

Mae Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Collins, Duncannon, Pa., she died June 21, 1924. m. (2nd. wife) ..... to Mary Katherine Kitzmiller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Kitzmiller, York, Pa. He is a member of the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars of U. S. A.; Robert Burns Lodge F. & A. M.; Harrisburg Consistory Accepted Scottish Rites; Tall Cedars of Lebanon; Pennsylvania Relief Dept. He served in the A. E. F. having enlisted on June 18, 1917 at Harrisburg. Mustered into the regular army at Columbus, Ohio, and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he entered the 22nd Company later on transferred to the 23rd Company and sent to Camp Lee, Va., where the 80th or Blue Ridge Division was formed and made a part of the National Army and given the name of 318th Field Hospital Company. May 26, 1918 sailed from Newport News, landed in Bordeaux, France June 10, 1918. He participated in St. Mihiel Drive, Battles of Meuse and Argonne and the defensive sector. He was never injured, and was honorably mustered out of service June 9, 1919 at Camp Dix, N. Y. Mrs. Fortenbaugh is active member of the American Legion Auxillary. They are members of the Trinity Lutheran Church, and reside at 314 N. Front St., Lemoyne, Pa.

7. Leona Beatrice Fortenbaugh, 7th child of Arthur Henry and Laura Elizabeth (Miller) Fortenbaugh, b. July 21, 1895, d....., bur..... m. .... Ray Collins. They reside in Marysville, Pa. They have two sons.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Gordon Collins, b....., d....., bur..... m..... to Ethel Jackson. They reside near Marysville, Pa.

2. Donald Collins, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

8. Walter Melvin Fortenbaugh, 8th child of Arthur Henry and Laura Elizabeth (Miller) Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 28, 1889, d....., bur..... m. .... to ..... Reside in Marysville, Pa., and have several children.

#### GENERATION 6

2. William Fortenbaugh, 2nd. child of Jacob and Nancy (Bare) Fortenbaugh, b. Aug. 15, 1832, d. Sept. 14, 1899, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. m. (2nd. wife) to Jane Elizabeth Nelson, d. Feb. 12, 1892. They had two daughters.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Evelyn Fortenbaugh, b. Mar. 8, 1877, d....., bur..... m. July 18, 1905 to Charles Molly. She resides in Altoona, Pa. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 8

1. William Charles Molly, b. July 19, 1905, d....., bur..... Resides in Altoona, Pa.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Bessie Fortenbaugh, b. June 11, 1883, d....., bur. .... m. Aug. 19, 1914 to Sam Buzzaneco, Altoona, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Guy Edwin Buzzaneco, b. Apr. 5, 1924, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Reuben Fortenbaugh, 3rd child of Jacob and Nancy (Bare) Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 21, 1834, d. Sept. 14, 1838, bur.....

4. David Fortenbaugh, 4th child of Jacob and Nancy (Bare) Fortenbaugh, b. Oct. 16, 1839, d. June 1879, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Perry County, Pa. m. (1st. wife) Rebecca Billow, they had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. David Fortenbaugh, b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. July 1, 1903, bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. ....1885 to Elizabeth Henneman, d. ...., bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, Carlisle. To this marriage were two daughters.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Lucetta Fortenbaugh, b. ...., d....., bur. Letort Springs Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa.
2. Annie Romaine Fortenbaugh, b. Aug. 20, 1887, d....., bur..... m. (1st husband) Philip Irvin Cooley, York, Pa. m. (2nd husband) Brady McGonigal 432 Arch St., Carlisle, Pa. Annie R. (Fortenbaugh) and Philip I. Cooley had four children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Robert LeRoy Cooley, b. Feb. 23, 1912, d. Feb. 24, 1912, bur.....
2. Ruth Minerva Cooley, b. Jan. 25, 1913, d....., bur. .... m. June 29, 1920 to Albert LeRoy McCoy, Carlisle. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 10

1. Nancy Jane McCoy, b. Aug. 21, 1930, d....., bur. ....

2. Ronald Brandon McCoy, b. July 3, 1932, d....., bur.....
3. Ellen Ann McCoy, b. July 2, 1933, d....., bur.....
4. Judith May McCoy, b. July 25, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 9

3. Mary Elizabeth Cooley, b. July 10, 1915, d....., bur.....
4. Clarence Preston Cooley, b. July 19, 1917, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

4. David Fortenbaugh, m. (2nd wife) to Sarah Louise Hysong, b. Apr. 24, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1891, bur. Saxton, Pa. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Ida Fortenbargh, first child of David and Louise Hysong Fortenbaugh, b. Sept. 27, 1870, d....., bur..... m. May 15, 1897 to Elmer Cunkle a Machinist and a member of the Red Men. They are members of the Methodist Church and reside at 530 Maclay St., Harrisburg, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Preston Cunkle, b. Oct. 7, 1898, d. Dec. 19, 1902, bur.....
2. Margaret Cunkle, b. Dec. 19, 1902, d....., bur..... m. Aug. 22, 1931 to Robert Pollock, Elizabeth, New Jersey. He is employed as an interior decorator at Bowman's Store, Harrisburg, Pa. Is a lodge member of the F. & A. M. She is a graduate of the Central High School, Harrisburg and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and followed the profession of teaching before her marriage. They are members of the Methodist Church and reside at 630 Maclay St., Harrisburg.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Annie Fortenbaugh, second child of David and Louise (Hysong) Fortenbaugh, b. Apr. 21, 1872, d. Feb. 16, 1917, bur. Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville, Pa. m. Dec. 21, 1872 to Frank Coleman, Marysville, Pa. He is a retired railroader residing at 120 Williams St., Marysville, Pa. They are members of the Church of God. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Sara Ruth Coleman, b. July 12, 1894, d....., bur.....

2. George Lynn Coleman, b. June 13, 1903, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. William Edgar Fortenbaugh, 3rd child of David and  
Louise (Hysong) Fortenbaugh, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... m..... Erhel Gardner, Harrisburg, Pa. They had  
two sons.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Cleon (E. C.) Fortenbaugh, b. Nov. 30, 1902, d.....,  
bur..... m. Oct. 24, 1930 to Jane Estelle Ferguson. He is  
an accountant in the Chase National Bank, New York, N. Y. They  
are members of the Presbyterian Church and reside in Westfield,  
N. J.. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. David Edgar Fortengaugh, b. Jan. 27, 1932, d.....,  
bur.....

2. Martha Jane Fortenbaugh, b. Feb. 22, 1934, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Lester (L. G.) Fortenbaugh, son of William Edgar and  
Ether (Gardner) Fortenbaugh, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... m. Oct. 2, 1921 to Claire Hansen. He is employed by  
Stone and Webster Inc., New York, N. Y. They reside in Rocelle,  
New Jersey.

#### GENERATION 6

5. Jacob Henry Fortenbaugh, 5th child of Jacob and Nancy  
(Bare) Fortenbaugh, b. Jan. 24, 1844 in Dover, York Co., Pa., d.  
Oct. 20, 1924, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery. m. Nov. 22, 1866 to  
Mary Magdaline Stakemiller (d. Oct. 20, 1924) daughter of David  
and Harriet Stakemiller of Cumberland County, Pa. In 1872 he  
moved to Cumberland County to the farm then known as "Bucher's"  
Farm" Silver Spring Twp. now known as "Willow Mills". He  
farmed in Cumberland County until 1889 when he moved to Mechan-  
icsburg, Pa. Here he was a successful salesman of farming imple-  
ments for the Osborne Company. In 1894 he returned to farming  
and fruit growing until 1917 when he returned to Mechanicsburg.  
He was a member of Mechanicsburg Lodge I. O. O. F. 215 and of  
Wiley Encampment. In politics he was a Republican. They were  
members of the Church of God. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Elizabeth Fortenbaugh, b. Mar. 12, 1870 near Marysville,  
Pa., d....., bur..... m. Feb. 12, 1891 to B. Reilly  
Shope, Mechanicsburg, Pa. She graduated from the Mechanicsburg

High School and before her marriage was engaged in teaching school. They reside at 111 South Walnut St., Mechanicsburg. The family are members of the Church of God. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Frances Lillian Shope, b. Apr. 14, 1892, d. Aug. 12, 1909, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

2. J. Kenneth Shope, b. Nov. 20, 1896, d....., bur. .... He is a Pharmaceutical Chemist.

3. Mariam Isabel Shope, b. Dec. 31, 1898, d....., bur..... Is a graduate of the Mechanicsburg, Pa., High School and is employed as a Book-keeper and Stenographer by Hauck Brothers, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

4. Mary Elizabeth Shope, b. Aug. 19, 1909, d....., bur..... She is a graduate of Irving College, Mechanicsburg, Pa., and Zeckwer — Hahn Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Pa., where she is now (1936) a member of the faculty.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Katherine Viola Fortenbaugh, 2nd child of Jacob Henry and Mary Magdaline (Stakemiller) Fortenbaugh, b. Dec. 5, 1880, d....., bur..... m. Feb. 15, 1889 to Lewis Sheaffer, Dillsburg, Pa., for eighteen years an employee of the D. Wilcox Mfg. Co., Mechanicsburg, Pa., and is now engaged in carpentering work. She is a graduate of the Mechanicsburg High School and a member of the Susanna Rebecca Lodge 247 I. O. O. F. of Harrisburg, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and reside at 16 West Marble St., Mechanicsburg. They have the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Nell Henrietta Sheaffer, b. Nov. 26, 1899, d....., bur..... m. Aug. 16, 1917 to William Albert Wolf of Mechanicsburg and Williams Grove, Pa. She graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1917. They are both active members of the Evangelical Church and Sunday School. April 1918 William A. Wolf entered the service of the World War at Camp Lee, Va., in Company A. 305th Ammunition Train, 155th Artillery Brigade 80th Division, well known as the Blue Ridge Division. June 5, 1918 sailed—arrived in France—moved to the Front Sept. 8, 1918—participated in the St. Miheil Drive, being 57 days in continuous action. He, with his Unit participated in 14 major engagements. He returned June 1919 and was Honorably Mustered out June 10, 1919 at Camp Dix. They reside at 19 West Coover St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. Mr. Wolf now (1936) is identified with the Radio Station W. H. P.—The Telegraph Newspaper, Harrisburg, Pa. (of the Columbia Broadcasting Company) as Technical Supervisor. They had one son.



#### GENERATION 9

1. Paul Monroe Wolf, b. July 20, 1918, d. Jan. 10, 1925, of Diphtheria, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 8

2. Robert Earl Sheaffer, b. Dec. 20, 1901, d. July 20, 1918, from an Automobile Accident, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.
3. Dorothy Christine Sheaffer, b. Jan. 13, 1904, d....., bur....., m. Dec. 10, 1927 to Clarence Edgar Beers, Harrisburg, Pa. He is employed in the Penn'a Railroad Yards, Enola, Pa. She was employed by the Snelbaker Manufacturing Co., Mechanicsburg and later on employed in Harrisburg. They attend the Evangelical Church and reside at 16 West Marble St., Mechanicsburg. They have one son.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Clarence Edgar Beers, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

4. Teddy Sheaffer, b. Mar. 4, 1905, d. Mar. 6, 1905, bur. ....
5. Mary Viola Sheaffer, b. Oct. 5, 1909, d....., bur. .... Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School. Is employed at the Central Restaurant, York, Pa. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Resides at 123 South George St., York, Pa.
6. Jacob William Sheaffer, b. Apr. 5, 1911, d....., bur..... m. Jan. 24, 1932 to Margaret Catherine Raymond, Mechanicsburg, Pa. He attended the public schools of Mechanicsburg. He is employed as Control Operator on the Radio Staff of W. H. P. of "The Telegraph Newspapers" of Harrisburg, Pa., a member of the Columbia Broadcasting Company. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and reside at 7 West Simpson Street, Mechanicsburg. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Joyce Arlene Sheaffer, b. Aug. 22, 1933, d....., bur.....
2. Lewis William Sheaffer, b. Sept. 16, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

7. Donald Henry Sheaffer, b. Sept. 18, 1914, d....., bur..... Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School and is employed by the Penn'a State Highway Department. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge 215 and an active member of St. Lukes Episcopal Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

8. Lewis Benjamin Sheaffer, b. Dec. 12, 1915, d. Jan. 13, 1924, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

9. Lois Sheaffer, b. July 9, 1917, d. July 16, 1917, bur.....

10. Jean Louise Sheaffer, b. Nov. 12, 1919, d. Nov. 15, 1919, bur.....

11. Margaret Anne Sheaffer, b. Nov. 20, 1920, d....., bur..... She is a student of the Mechanicsburg High School and a member of the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School.

#### GENERATION 7

3. May Claire Fortenbaugh, 3rd child of Jacob and Mary Magdaline (Stakemiller) Fortenbaugh. b. Apr. 9, 1893, d....., bur....., m..... Attended the public schools of Silver Springs Twp. Cumberland County and graduated from Mechanicsburg High School, then took a business course in Harrisburg, Pa. Is now (1935) employed as Book-keeper for Miller Brothers, Realtors, Harrisburg, Pa. Is a member of Green St. Church of God, Harrisburg, a member of Capitol City Sisterhood, Dames of Malta and an active member of Susanna Rebecca Lodge 247 I. O. O. F. Harrisburg. Resides at 28 West Main St., Mechanicsburg.

#### GENERATION 5

3. GEORGE BARE, 3rd child of Jacob and Mary (Eppley) Bare, b. Nov. 6, 1812 in York County, Pa., d.....1850 (Newberry Twp.) bur. Nicholas Keister's Cemetery, Yocumtown, Pa. m..... to Mary ....., she was b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. Dec. 2, 1895, bur. Smokestown Cemetery, York County, Pa. Members of the Church of God. They had 6 children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Henderson Bare, b. Dec. 19, 1834, d. Apr. 3, 1884, bur. .... m. Eliza Ann Wollett, d. Jan. 24, 1904, bur. Lewisberry Cemetery, York County. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. A Son, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....  
2. Amanda Bare, b. Nov. 11, 1860, d....., bur.....  
..... m. J. A. Shelly, (b. July 31, 1855) Mechanicsburg, Pa., a Druggist. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 8

1. Walter B. Shelly, b. May 21, 1884, d....., bur. .... m..... He is a clerk in a Hardware Store. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Mariam Elizabeth Shelly, b....., d....., bur.  
..... m. Oct. 20, 1932 to Stephen A. Willis, son of Mr. and  
Mrs. C. S. Willis, 447 Hummel Ave., Lemoyne Pa., by Rev. Carl  
M. Mundis.

#### GENERATION 8

2. Mary A. Shelly, b. Apr. 9, 1891, d. May 1891, bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 6

2. Martha Ann Bare, b. Mar. 9, 1837, d. young, bur. Nicholas  
Keister Cemetery, Yocumstown, Pa.
3. Mary Elizabeth Bare, b. Aug. 4, 1841, d. young, bur.  
Nicholas Keister Cemetery, Yocumstown, Pa.
4. Jane Ann Bare, b. Nov. 2, 1843, d....., bur. Nor-  
folk, Va.
5. Jacob S. Bare, b. Jan. 24, 1845, d....., bur.....  
..... m..... Adaline Flury. They are members of the  
Church of God, York, Pa. They have two daughters.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Jemima Estelle Bare, b....., d....., in in-  
fancy, bur.....
2. Daisy Belle Bare, b. Dec. 2, 1869, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Nov. 26, 1890 to Grey Diffenderfer, Wrightsville, Pa.,  
where they reside. Members of the Lutheran Church. His occupa-  
tion is that of a moulder. They have six children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Olive Adaline Diffenderfer, b. June 18, 1891, d. Apr. 24,  
1909, bur.....
2. Pearl Vintant Diffenderfer, b. Jan. 16, 1893, d. Feb. 3,  
1893, bur.....
3. Mary Vernon Diffenderfer, b. May 23, 1894, d. Feb. 10,  
1908, bur.....
4. Clyde Bare Diffenderfer, b. June 17, 1896, d.....,  
bur.....
5. Earl Cornelius Diffenderfer, b. Nov. 17, 1897, d.....  
....., bur.....
6. Nellie Hale Diffenderfer, b. July 3, 1900, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. George W. Bare, 6th child of George and Mary Bare, b.  
June 11, 1848, d. Mar. 1, 1904, bur. Hummlestown, Pa. m.....  
Arabella Painter. They are members of the Methodist Church. They  
had eight children.

*GENERATION 7*

1. Henry George Bare, b. Jan. 14, 1870, d....., bur.  
..... m. Alice Seitz, York, Pa. His occupation is that of  
chair maker. Members of the Methodist Church. They had one child.

*GENERATION 8*

- Stella Bare, b. Mar. 7, 1890, d....., bur.....

*GENERATION 7*

2. Mary Bare, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....
3. William Painter Bare, b. June 10, 1873, d. Jan. 10, 1875,  
bur.....
4. Maggie Bare, b. Aug. 19, 1875, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Jan. 16, 1899 to Noble T. Bristol, Baltimore, Md., and  
they resided at 1808 Clair St., Cleveland, Ohio. Members of the  
Methodist Church. They have five children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. William T. Briston, b. June 19, 1900, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Louisa B. Briston, b. Nov. 3, ....., d. Nov. 26, 1903, bur.  
.....
3. Helena E. Briston, b. Apr. 12, 1903, d. in infancy, bur.  
.....
4. Esyella L. Briston, b. Apr. 12, 1903 d. in infancy, bur.  
.....
5. Arabella L. Briston, b. Sept. 13, 1905, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

5. Sara A. Bare, 5th child of George W. and Arabella  
(Painter) Bare, b. Sept. 3, 1877, d....., bur..... m.  
..... to Harry Geist of 652 E. Mason Ave., York, Pa. They  
are members of the Methodist Church. They had five children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. John H. Geist, b. Aug. 5, 1900, d....., bur.....  
.....
2. Harry F. Geist, b. Apr. 12, 1902, d....., bur.....  
.....
3. George E. Geist, b. Sept. 8, 1904, d....., bur.....  
.....
4. Walter S. Geist, b. Nov. 30, 1906, d....., bur.  
.....
5. Margaret Geist, b. June 14, 1908, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. George W. Bare, 6th child of George W. and Arabella (Painter) Bare, b. Sept. 20, 1879, York, Pa., d....., bur..... They are members of the Methodist Church. By occupation he is a painter.

7. Robert Carroll Bare, 7th child of George W. and Arabella (Painter) Bare, b. Apr. 15, 1882 at York, Pa., d..... bur..... By occupation he is a moulder, Member of the Methodist Church. Resides at Noble, Ohio.

8. Walter Scott Bare, 8th child of George W. and Arabella (Painter) Bare, b. Feb. 13, 1885, d. Nov. 27, 1896, bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

#### GENERATION 5

4. JACOB BARE, 4th child of Jacob and Mary (Eppley) Bare, b. Oct. 22, 1815 in Newberry Twp., York County, Pa., d. Nov. 24, 1899 at Fort Littleton, Fulton County, Pa., bur. Walnut Grove Cemetery, Maddensville, Pa. m. Lydia Ann Keister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Keister. He was a miller by occupation and conducted a mill at Yocumtown, York County, Pa., and Maddensville, Huntington County, Pa. Later on he conducted a store at Littleton, Fulton County, Pa. They were members of the Church of God. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Henry K. Bare, b. Jan. 17, 1837 in York Co., d. Nov. 11, 1864, bur..... m. Diana Madden. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Curtin Sigle Bare, b. Oct. 20, 1862, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 2, 1884 to Anna Elizabeth McNamara, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth McNamara. He is a traveling salesman and lives at 15 Florence Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. They are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Helen Keister Bare, b. Sept. 21, 1889 at Orbisonia, Pa., d....., bur.....

2. William McNamara Bare, b. Oct. 7, 1892 at Avolon, Allegheny County, Pa., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

2. David K. Bare, 2nd child of Jacob and Lydia (Keister) Bare, b. Sept. 4, 1844, d. Feb. 20, 1901, bur. Fort Littleton, Pa., Cemetery. m. Bertha Ellen Wilt. He was a merchant. They were members of the Church of God at Walnut Grove, Maddensville, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Frank C. Bare, b. Oct. 15, 1875, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Sara Elizabeth Kirk. They are members of the Methodist Church. He is a merchant at Fort Littleton where they reside. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Marjorie Eva Bare, b. June 5, 1901, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Edward Mack, a coffee merchant. Reside at 619 W. Lime Street, Lancaster, Pa.
2. Marion Alma Bare, b. Feb. 1904, d....., bur.....  
..... m. ....1929 to Isaac F. Davis, Automobile Insurance. They reside at 811 State St., Lancaster, Pa. He is a member of the Masonic Order and a Shriner. Members of the Methodist Church.

#### GENERATION 7

2. Emma Wilt Bare, 2nd child of David and Bertha E. (Wilt) Bare, b. Apr. 13, 1878, d. Nov. 1, 1903, bur. Fort Littleton Cemetery.

#### GENERATION 5

5. DAVID BARE, 5th child of Jacob and Mary (Eppley) Bare, b. Nov. 1, 1817 in Newberry, Twp., York County, Pa., d. June 14, 1902, bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. m. Susan Bryan. They had 12 children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Reuben B. Bare, b. Dec. 14, 1840, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Clara Friem. They reside in Houston, Texas. He was born in Newberry Twp. York County, Pa. Later in years he moved to Illinois and Enlisted in the Civil War in 1861 in the Fourth Illinois Cavalry, Company, D. He participated in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Hyman, Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Bethel, Corinth, Iuka and Coffeeville. He was then mustered out and transferred to the Military Railway Service and then followed Sherman to the sea. After the war he moved to Texas and has been a railroad man practically ever since, until his retirement.
2. Anna E. Bare, b. July 2, 1842, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Levi Mansberger. They reside at Mt. Wolf, York Co., Pa. They have seven children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Emma Mansberger, b. July 3, 1859, d....., bur.....  
..... m. 1st Samuel Ford. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Charles Ford, b.....1885, d....., bur.....

*GENERATION 7*

1. Emma Mansberger, m. 2nd William Steube, a traveling salesman. They reside at 2509 Park Ave., Walnut Hill, Cincinnati Ohio. They have one son.

*GENERATION 8*

2. William Steube, Jr., b. Feb. 1893, d....., bur.....  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

2. Ida Mansberger, 2nd daughter of Anna (Bare) and Levi Mansberger, b. 1861 in York County, Pa., d....., bur.....  
..... m. Albert Spangler, farmer. Members of the Church of God. They reside at Etters, York County, Pa.

3. Sherman Mansberger, b. Feb. 27, 1863, d....., bur.  
..... m. Lizzie Fissel. He is a cigar maker and lives in York, Pa. They have seven children.

Anna, Jessie, Eli, Martin, Jacob, Robert, Ruth. (data not obtainable—Genealogy of Johannes Bare 1749—1910 page 129)

*GENERATION 7*

4. Jessie Mansberger, 4th child of Anna (Bare) and Levi Mansberger, b.....1867, d....., bur..... m. Mary Ellen Myers. He is a Penn'a Railroad employee and resides at 58 North 37th St., West Philadelphia, Pa. They are members of the Lutheran Church.

5. Charles Mansberger (twin of Jesse) b.....1867, d....., bur..... m. Ida Heckert. He is a train dispatcher of the Pittsburgh Division. Members of the Presbyterian Church. They have one child.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Ida Mansberger, b.....1896, d....., bur.....

*GENERATION 7*

6. Ella Mansberger, b. May 5, 1868, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Charles Small. He is a cigar maker. They are members of the United Brethren Church and reside at 222 North Newberry St., York, Pa. They have three children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Ida Small, b. Mar. 22, 1886, d....., bur.....  
m. Carl Freeman, Gettysburg, Pa. He is Assistant Superintendent of the York Haven Electric Light Company Plant at York Haven Pa. Members of the United Brethren Church. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Ella Amelia Freeman, b. Jan. 29, 1903, d....., bur.....
2. Henrietta Virginia Freeman, b. Apr. 10, 1905, d....., bur.....
3. Thelma Louisa Freeman, b. May 10, 1907, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

7. William Mansberger, 7th child of Anna (Bare) and Levi Mansberger, b. Dec. 9, 1869, d....., bur..... m. Mary McMannis, Carlisle, Pa. He is a cigar maker and they live in Chicago, Ill. They have four children.
8. Eva Mansberger, b. Oct. 20, 1871, d....., bur.....
9. Ella Mansberger, b. Oct. 20, 1871, d. in infancy, bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Jacob Bare, 3rd child of David and Susan (Bryan) Bare, b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. Jan. 16, 1913, bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. m. Mary Dingwall. He served three years in Army Service in the Civil War in Company D. 107 Regiment, Penn'a Volunteers, 5th Army Corps. He was taken prisoner but was later paroled. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Newton Bare, b.....1872, d....., bur.....
2. Cora Bare, died in infancy.

#### GENERATION 6

4. David Bare, fourth child of David and Susan (Bryan) Bare, b. Apr. 6, 1846, d....., bur..... m. Mary King, Wooster, Ohio. He served three years in the War of the Rebellion, a member of Company D. 107 Regiment Penn'a Volunteers, 5th Corps, and was engaged in the following battles:— by the Army of the Potomac, Antietam, Gettysburg, and others. He was wounded.
5. Rebecca Bare, 5th child of David and Susan (Bryan) Bare, b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. in infancy, bur.....
6. Martin B. Bare, b. Aug. 12, 1850, d....., bur..... m..... He served one year in the War of the Rebellion and ten years in the regular Army. They had one child, Gussie Bare (no record).
7. Mary R. Bare, b. Apr. 21, 1853, d....., bur..... m. George C. Preston, Wilmington Del., an engineer on the Penn'a R. R. They had two children.



*GENERATION 7*

1. John E. Preston, b. Apr. 29, 1873, d....., bur.  
..... m. Bessie Helen Myers, Harrisburg, Pa. He is a  
Conductor on the Penn'a R. R. Members of the Methodist Church.  
They have one child.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Leon C. Preston, b. Dec. 31, 1893, d....., bur.  
..... He is a printer.

*GENERATION 7*

2 Margaret M. Preston, b. Feb. 8, 1876, d....., bur.  
..... m. Ellsworth E. Edwards, Oxford, New Jersey, who is  
a Conductor for the Penn'a R. R. and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.  
They are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have one child.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Sydney Evelyn Edwards, b. May 8, 1906, d.....,  
bur.....

*GENERATION 6*

8. Albert A. Bare, 8th child of David and Susan (Bryan)  
Bare, b. June 15, 1855, d. Mar. 16, 1907 (Harrisburg, Pa.) bur.  
..... m. Jemima Fisher, Harrisburg, Pa. They have nine  
children.

*GENERATION 7*

1. Charles F. Bare, b. Dec. 13, 1883, d....., bur.  
..... m. Lillie Clark, Harrisburg, Pa. He was a Penn'a  
R. R. employee.

2. Ray J. Bare, b. Sept. 28, 1887, d....., bur.....  
..... Enlisted in the United States Navy.

3. Pearl F. Bare, b. July 17, 1889, d. Nov. 11, 1893, bur.  
.....

4. Jessie S. Bare, b. May 26, 1891, d....., bur.....  
.....

5. Earl D. Bare, b. Dec. 18, 1893, d....., bur.....  
.....

6. Clara A. Bare, b. Aug. 12, 1895, d....., bur.....  
.....

7. Edgar A. Bare, b. June 4, 1897, d....., bur.....  
.....

8. Willard E. Bare, b. Feb. 6, 1904, d....., bur.....  
.....

9. Vernon E. Bare, b. Oct. 9, 1906, b....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 6

9. Charles Morris Bare, 9th child of David and Susan (Bryan) Bare, b. June 15, 1855, d. young, bur.....
10. John C. Bare, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. young, bur.....
11. Ella Bare, b. Apr. 11, 1859, d. in infancy, bur.....
12. Susan M. Bare, b. Oct. 7, 1861, d. Nov. 12, 1925, bur. Prospect Hill Cemetry, Harrisburg, Pa. m. Albert McGann, Machinist on Penn'a R. R. for a number of years. Members of the Church of Christ. Reside at 1933 North 5th St., Harrisburg, Pa. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Selia McGann, b. Jan 20, 1889, d....., bur.....
2. Marie E. McGann, b. Dec. 29, 1893, d....., bur.....
3. Forest A. McGann, b. Sept. 1895, d....., bur.....
4. John D. McGann, b. Mar. 7, 1898, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

6. MARY. B. BARE, 6th child of Mary (Eppley) and Jacob Bare, b. Mar. 25, 1820, d. July 4, 1870, bur. Salem Church, York County, Pa. unm.
7. ELIZABETH BARE, b. Aug. 10, 1822 at Fishing Cheek Valley, York County, Pa., d. Dec. 10, 1891, bur....., m. Adam H. Zorger, a farmer and lumberman and lived near Shermansdale, Perry County, Pa. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. John B. Zorger, b. June 25, 1845, d....., bur..... m. Sarah Green, Shermansdale, Pa. Members of the Methodist Church. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Susan Elizabeth Zorger, b. Jan. 18, 1867, d. Mar. 15, 1867, bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

2. Mary Ann Elizabeth Zorger, b. May 8, 1850, d....., bur..... m. Wm. Myers, farmer, Marysville, Pa. Members of the Evangelical Church. They had eight children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Anna M. Myers, b. Sept. 15, 1868, d....., bur..... m. George Harrold, farmer, Marysville, Pa. They had seven children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Pearl E. Harrold, b. Mar. 15, 1893, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Edgar W. Harrold, b. Aug. 25, 1895, d....., bur.  
.....
3. May E. Harrold, b. Oct. 12, 1897, d....., bur.  
.....
4. George F. Harrold, b. May 31, 1900, d....., bur.  
.....
5. Ruth N. Harrold, b. Oct. 26, 1902, d....., bur.  
.....
6. Maud L. Harrold, b. Feb. 25, 1905, d....., bur.  
.....
7. Orville J. Harrold, b. Apr. 31, 1907, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

2. Ellen N. Myers, 2nd child of Mary A. E. (Zorger) and Wm. Myers, b. Feb. 22, 1870, d....., bur....., m. C. F. McNelly. No issue.
3. Mary M. Myers, b. Apr. 25, 1874, d....., bur.....  
..... m..... to ..... Hipple. They had one child.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Hazel L. Hipple, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

4. Cora Myers, 4th child of Mary A. E. (Zorger) and Wm. Myers, b. Sept. 5, 1880, d....., bur.....
5. John A. Myers, b. Apr. 26, 1884, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Carrie B Fisher. They had two children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Seretta P. Myers, b. June 1, 1905, d....., bur.  
.....
2. Sherwood N. Myers, b. Mar. 2, 1907, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

6. Mabel E. Myers, 6th child of Mary A. E. (Zorger) and Wm. Myers, b. May 8, 1890, d....., bur.....
7. William A. Myers, b. Mar. 11, 1893, d....., bur.  
.....
8. Monna Myers, b. May 17, 1895, d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Lydia Ann Zorger, 3rd child of Elizabeth (Bare) and Adam H. Zorger, b. Apr. 20, 1854, d. Apr. 23, 1908 at Clinton, Ill., bur..... m. Daniel Strine, a farmer. They were members of the Christian Church. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Robert H. Strine, b. July 26, 1870, d....., bur..... m. May Russell. He was a farmer. Members of the Christian Church.

2. George C. Strine, b. Jan. 29, 1872, d....., bur..... m. Julia Stewart. He was a contractor. Members of the Christian Church.

3. Thomas E. Strine, b. Sept. 8, 1881, d....., bur..... unm. 1909. a farmer.

#### GENERATION 6

4. Jacob H. Zorger, 4th child of Elizabeth (Bare) and Adam H. Zorger, b. Feb. 12, 1858, d....., bur..... m. Annie Garlin. Reside at Shermansdale, Pa. . They have three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Elizabeth J. Zorger, b. Apr. 23, 1881, d....., bur.....

2. Adam H. Zorger, b. Sept. 12, 1882, d....., bur.....

3. Minnie M. Zorger, b. Jan. 1, 1884, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

5. Susan Zorger, 5th child of Elizabeth (Bare) and Adam H. Zorger, b. Apr. 1, 1862, d....., bur..... m. William Sweger, a merchant. They are members of the Methodist Church. Reside at New Bloomfield, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. John H. Sweger, b. Dec. 11, 1881, d....., bur..... m. Marion Black. He is a printer Members of the Methodist Church. Reside at 1512 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Wm. H. Sweger, b. Oct. 1902, d....., bur.....

2. Dorothy May Sweger, b. July 1, 1907, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

8. SAMUEL BARE, 8th child of Mary (Eppley) and Jacob Bare, b. Sept. 3, 1826, Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., d. June 10, 1895, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. m. Mar. 6, 1855 to Barbara Grubb, d. Aug. 26, 1904, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. He was a farmer and lived near Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Mary Catherine Bare, b. Dec. 21, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1858, bur. Pisgah, Perry County, Pa.

2. Lydia Ann Bare, b. Nov. 26, 1857, d....., bur. .... m. Samuel Dietz, Oct. 31, 1889. He is a farmer and they reside at Linglestown, Pa. Members of the Lutheran Church. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Edgar Leroy Dietz, b. June 2, 1892, d....., bur. ....

2. Bruce Clinton Dietz, b. Feb. 2, 1894, d....., bur. ....

3. Grace Edna Dietz, b. July 12, 1895, d....., bur. ....

4. Bertha Mae Dietz, b. May 18, 1899, d....., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Elizabeth Bare, 3rd child of Samuel and Barbara (Grubb) Bare, b. Dec. 14, 1862, d. Sept. 30, 1878, bur. St. Johns Cemetery Shiremanstown, Pa.

4. John Robert Bare, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Jan. 17, 1928, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. m. July 28, 1887 to Sara Bender of near Filey Church, York County, Pa. He was a farmer and lived near Mechanicsburg, Pa. Members of the Lutheran Church. They had six children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Frank Roy Bare, b. Mar. 18, 1888, d....., bur. .... m. May 24, 1909 to Annie Garman. Reside in the old homestead near Trindle Springs, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Sara Bare, b.....1910, d. Oct. 14, 1933, bur. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Cemetery. m..... to Victor Hart, son of Michael and Laura (Miller) Hart, Summerdale, Pa. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Jacqueline Hart, b. Dec. 29, 1929, d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Edith Irene Bare, b. July 22, 1889, d....., bur.  
..... m. 1st Roy Trostle, d. 1925, m. 2nd George Brandt,  
reside at Mountain Side Colony, Dillsburg, Pa. No issue.
3. Erma Grace Brae, b. Jan. 10, 1891, d....., bur.  
..... m..... Roy Ranck, Churchtown, Pa. They have  
two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Clara Nell Ranck, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... Graduate Registered Nurse. Graduate from the Harris-  
burg Pa., Hospital School of Nursing.
2. Doris Ranck, b....., d....., bur.....  
High School student.

#### GENERATION 7

4. Clara Myrtle Bare, b. Feb. 19, 1893, d....., bur.  
..... m. 1st Clifford Koller; m. 2nd George Hart. Reside  
at York and Allen Sts., Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.
5. Harry Grubb Bare, b. May 25, 1896, d....., bur.  
..... m. Ethel Stine. Reside at Mechanicsburg, Pa., R. D.  
1. Operates a Gas Station. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. John Robert Bare, b. 1918, d....., bur.....
2. Arlene Bare, b. 1921, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

6. John Cloyd Bare, b. Feb. 27, 1901, d....., bur.  
..... m. (1st wife) Apr. 6, 1918 to Christine Fish. One child.  
m. (2nd wife) Aug. 1, 1934, to Florence Billman, d. Apr. 23, 1935.  
m. (3rd wife) Edna Mae Simmons, June 27, 1936. He is employed  
by the Penn'a Power and Light Company.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Florence Jane Bare, daughter of John C and Christine  
Bare, b. Oct. 10, 1919, d....., bur..... Graduated  
from the Mechanicsburg Pa., High School 1936. m. Dale Burkett,  
employed at the Harrisburg Pa., Telegraph.
2. Cloydine Elaine Bare, daughter of John C. and Florence  
Bare, b. April 10, 1935, d....., bur.....
3. Cloyd Eugene Bare, son of John C. and Florence Bare  
b. Apr. 10, 1935, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

5. Harry Martin Bare, 5th child of Samuel and Barbara (Grubb) Bare, b. Dec. 10, 1867 at Silver Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa., d. June 24, 1932, bur. Mechanicsburg, Pa. m. June 20, 1893 to Margaret E. Wise. He was a machinist and formed a partnership with a Mr. Potts, the firm being called "Potts and Bare Manufacturing Company", Mechanicsburg, Penn'a. He was a member of Eureka Lodge; 302 F. & A. M.; Samuel C. Perkins Royal Arch Chapter 209 of the Knights Templar and Lu Lu Temple. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Helen B. Bare, b. Jan. 20, 1902, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Oct. 17, 1926 to David D. Coover, son of Frank L. and Minnie (Myers) Coover of Mechanicsburg, Pa. He is a clerk of the First Bank and Trust Company, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Members of the United Brethren Church. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Lloyd Dean Coover, b. Feb. 6, 1928, d....., bur.....  
.....  
2. David Bare Coover, b. Jan. 16, 1932, d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Marguerite G. Bare, b. Nov. 25, 1904, d....., bur.....  
..... Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School in 1922. Book-keeper for Penn'a Power & Light Co., Harrisburg, Pa.

#### GENERATION 5

9. LYDIA B. BARE, 9th child of Mary (Eppley) and Jacob Bare, b. June 18, 1828, d. Jan. 2, 1830, bur.....  
10. MARTIN E. BARE, b. July 26, 1831, d.....1912, bur.....  
..... m. Eliza Prowell, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Reeser) Prowell. He lived in Fishing Creek Valley, York County, Pa., where he was born, until 1865. He then moved to Hummelstown, Dauphin County, Pa. He was a Photographer. A member of the Lutheran Church. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Edwin Bare, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....  
2. Mary Bare, b. Feb. 4, 1861, d. Nov. 19, 1924, bur. Hummelstown, Pa. m. Webster Wheeler. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Lucretia G. Bare Wheeler, b. Oct. 4, 1884, d....., bur..... Member of the United Brethren Church.  
2. Blanche B. Wheeler, b. Dec. 19, 1885, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Jan. 23, 1909 to LeGrange L. Minnig, Philadelphia.

Pa. She was educated in the public schools. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Reside at 2228 North 4th St., Harrisburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Leontine Eliza Minnig, b. Oct. 23, 1911, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 5, 1934 to Justin E. Fritts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin E. Fritts, Sag Harbor, L. I., in the Chapel of Princeton University by Dean Robert R. Wicks. He is a graduate of Princeton University and is connected with the Texaco Company in Philadelphia, Pa. She is a graduate of West Chester State Teachers College and has been teaching in Reading, Pa. They reside in Phila. Pa.

#### JACOB EPPLEY

of

Lewisberry Township, York County, Pa.

#### GENERATION 3

JACOB EPPLEY of Lewisberry Twp. (formerly part of Newberry) as he is always referred to, is the son of Jacob Eppley of Newberry. Jacob Eppley appears there early. His first marriage to a Miss Powell, but all search to find her given name and the date of marriage so far has proved fruitless. To this marriage was born the following nine children.

#### GENERATION 4

1. JACOB EPPLEY (in settlement of the estate of Jane Eppley he is reported as missing and as late as 1869 no trace of him or his wife or children could be found.)

2. JOSEPH EPPLEY, b....., d. before 1869, bur.  
.....

3. WILLIAM EPPLEY, b. Aug. 11, 1811, d....., bur.  
.....

4. SAMUEL EPPLEY, b. Aug. 11, 1811, d....., bur.  
.....

5. SOPHIE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

6. JANE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

7. MARGARET EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
.....

8. JOHN EPPLEY b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

9. MARY EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....



### GENERATION 3

JACOB EPPLEY (2nd marriage) about 1820 to Janet (Jane) McGrew, she was born Aug. 13, 1795, d. June 22, 1869, bur. .... To this marriage was born the following six children.

### GENERATION 4

1. GEORGE MAXWELL EPPLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. June 26, 1880, bur.....
2. JULIUS ALEXANDER EPPLEY, b....., d. Jan. 1920, bur. Baltimore, Md.
3. JAMES MCGREW EPPLEY, b.....1826, d. Sept. 22, 1896, bur. York, Pa.
4. ELIZABETH EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur. ....
5. MATILDA EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur. ....
6. RACHAEL EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa.

### GENERATION 3

JACOB EPPLEY—His name appears on Deeds repeatedly up to the time of his death, showing he accumulated considerable property located both in Newberry and Fairview and later he is referred to as Borough of Lewisberry. At the time of his death July 17, 1845, administration of his estate was issued to Joseph Eppley and Robert Nebinger of Newberry Township. John H. Kaufman and Jacob Hart were on the Bond for \$6000.00.

(York County Bonds, Vol. P. P., page 21.)

The following items are mentioned in part of Real Estate:

1. A plantation and tract of land situated in township of Newberry, County aforesaid. One hundred and two acres and twenty-three perches, etc....with a large and commodious dwelling house, stone barn, spring house, and other improvements. Valuation \$3,221.16.

2. A plantation and tract of Land situated in same township, one hundred acres more or less and with one story log house, log barn and spring house, etc. Value \$1000.00.

(York County, Pa., Dist. of Est., etc., page 496)

The following Petition gives in full the names of all the children of Jacob Eppley:

PETITION

November 3rd 1845.

JACOB EPPLEY, late of Borough of Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., dec'd.

The Petition of William Eppley and Philip Kline in right of his wife, was presented setting forth that Jacob Epply, died inte-

state, leaving to survive his widow Jane, also fourteen children, lawful issue named as follows, also one grandchild, the child of dec'd daughter Jane.

Mary, wife of Casper Beard,  
Joseph Epply, (eldest son)  
William, the petitioner  
Jacob Epply, who although absent for many years and unheard of is presumed to be living.  
Sophia, wife of Philip Kline  
Samuel Epply  
Margaret, wife of Michael Allen  
Eliza, wife of Washington Sutton  
George Eppley  
Rachel Epply, above 14 years  
James M. above 14 years  
Julius, under 14 years  
Matilda, under 14 years  
The last four named being minors.  
Jane, m. to Jacob Reynolds, she deceased, leaving one child named William Reynolds. (York Co. O. C. Docket, Vol. U. p. 660)  
Jane Eppley survived her husband, Jacob Epply, for a number of years. Her death occurred June 22, 1869.

The following notes taken from her Administration papers give in full the two groups of children:

The following children are issue of said Jacob Epply, deceased, by his wife Jane who survived him:

George  
James M.  
Julius M.  
Matilda  
Eliza, wife of Washington Sutton  
Rachel, wife of Thomas Groome  
and that the rest of the said children are issue by a former wife. (York Co. Adms., Vol. J. J., p. 412)

October 30, 1869.

Jane Eppley's Heirs sign as follows:  
Eliza Sutton and Washington her husband.  
Dr. George M. Eppley  
James M. Eppley and Mary his wife  
Rachel Groome and Thomas her husband  
Julius A. Eppley and Margaret A., his wife

Heirs and legal representatives of Jane Eppley, late of the  
Borough of Lewisberry, York County, Pa.

and

Matilda Eppley, of said Borough, of Lewisberry, she being one  
of the heirs of said Jane Eppley, dec'd.

(York County, Pa., Adms., Vol. 5—S, page 521.)

#### GENERATION 4

1. JACOB EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
2. JOSEPH EPPLEY, second son of Jacob and .....  
Prowell Eppley, b..... Lewisberry, Pa., d. before 1869, bur  
..... m..... to ..... McCann. Resided in Lewis-  
berry, Pa. They had eleven children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. RACHEL EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
2. ADALINE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
.....
3. CAROLINE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
.....
4. MOLLIE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
5. JANE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
6. AGNES EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
7. MATILDA EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
.....
8. JACOB M. EPPLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1831, d. June 6, 1859,  
bur. Vincennes, Ind.
9. JOHN EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
10. OWEN EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....
11. MYRTLE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 5

1. RACHEL EPPLEY, first child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley of Lewisberry, Pa., b....., d....., bur. St.  
John's Cemetery. m..... to Jeremiah Moser. They had five  
children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Elizabeth Moser, first child of Jeremiah and Rachel

(Eppley) Moser, b. July 18, 1856, d. Oct. 13, 1920, bur. Andersontown, Pa. m. John Franklin Sherman of Berks, Co. Resides with Mrs. Hart. They had six children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Rachel Sherman, b. Dec. 9, 1878, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Oct. 9, 1900 to Ira Hart of Cumbeland County near Lisburn. Farmer and Insurance Adjuster. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren. Reside at York and Locust Sts., Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

2. Mabel Sherman, child of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Moser) Sherman, b. Dec. 25, 1879, d....., bur.....  
m. Aug. 5, 1897 to Ira Anderson of Andersonstown, Pa. Mrs. Anderson is a member of the Church of God; Mr. Anderson is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Reside at 29 E. Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Ruth Anderson, first child of Ira and Mabel (Sherman) Anderson, b. Mar. 22, 1898, d....., bur..... m. Oct. 1920 to Jacob Austin Bashore of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Members of the Trindle Spring Lutheran Church. Reside at 108 Green St., Mechanicsburg. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Anna Mabel Bashore, b. Oct. 4, 1921, d....., bur.....
2. Margaret Elizabeth Bashore, b. April 1923, d....., bur.....
3. Jacob Austin Bashore, b. Oct. 17, 1925, d.....

#### GENERATION 8

2. Mary Anderson, second child of Ira and Mabel (Sherman) Anderson, b. Jan. 3, 1901, d....., bur..... Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School. Has a position with Bowman & Co., Harrisburg, Pa. m. Sept. 15, 1934 to Harry Hopple by Rev. Harper of Wormleysburg, Pa. Reside 561 Camp St., Harrisburg.

3. Bruce Theodore Anderson third child of Ira and Mabel (Sherman) Anderson, b. Oct. 16, 1905, d....., bur.....  
m. April 1922 to Verna Sheaffer of Harrisburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Leslie Ira Anderson, b. Aug. 19, 1923, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

4. Helen Elizabeth Anderson, fourth child of Ira and Mabel Sherman Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1912, d. Jan. 12, 1927, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

5. Richard Conway Anderson, fifth child of Ira and Mabel (Sherman) Anderson, b. June 3, 1918, d....., bur.....  
Is a senior in Mechanicsburg High School (1936).

#### GENERATION 7

3. Rebecca Sherman, third child of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Moser) Sherman, b. Aug. 15, 1881, d....., bur.....  
m. Oct. 29, 1903 to Charles Miller. Reside on Bridge St., New Cumberland, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Gilbert Sherman Miller, b. Sept. 4, 1911, d....., bur.....  
m. Sept. 24, 1931 to Ethel Mae Weil. Reside on Bridge St., New Cumberland, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Yvonne E. Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1934, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

4. Russel Sherman, fourth child of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Moser) Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1883, d....., bur.....  
m..... to Catherine Hykes of Yocumtown, Pa. Reside on 9th St., New Cumberland, Pa. They have five children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. John Franklin Sherman, b....., d....., bur. Paddletown.

2. Ada Sherman, b....., d....., bur.....

3. Esther Sherman, b....., d....., bur.....

4. Catherine Sherman, b.....1914, d....., bur.....

5. Irene Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1917, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 8

3. Esther Sherman, third child of Russel and Catherine (Hykes) Sherman, m. Jan. 30, 1932 to John Kreiger of Lemoyne, Pa. Reside in New Cumberland. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 9

1. John Russel Kreiger, b. Sept. 10, 1932, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 8

5. Irene Sheman, fifth child of Russel and Catherine Hykes Sherman, m. June 21, 1932 to Lloyd Alvin Penrose of Columbia. Pa. Radio Operator on T. W. A. Reside in Washington, D. C. They have three children.

#### GENERATION 9

1. Lloyd Alvin Penrose, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1933 in Buffalo, N. Y. d....., bur.....
2. Larry Donald Penrose, b. Oct. 8, 1934, Rahway, N. J. d....., bur.....
3. Shirley Ann Penrose, b. Feb 18, 1936, Washington, D. C. d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

5. Pearl Sherman, fifth child of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Moser) Sherman, b. July 16, 1888, d....., bur..... m. Nov. 22, 1922 to Norman Wrightstone. Reside 9 South York Street, Mechanicsburg, Pa. No issue.

6. John Sherman, sixth child of John Franklin and Elizabeth (Moser) Sherman, b. Aug. 16, 1889, d....., bur..... m..... to Helen Pentz. Reside at 4th & Reno Sts., New Cumberland, Pa. No issue.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Mary A. Moser, second child of Jeremiah and Rachel (Eppley) Moser, b. 1856, d. May 24, 1934, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa.

3. Henry G. Moser, third child of Jeremiah and Rachel (Eppley) Moser, b.....1858, d. May 24, 1934, bur. St. Johns Cemetery, Shiremanstown, Pa. In early life Mr. Moser resided in Upper Allen Twp. Cumberland Co., Pa. Located in Akron, Ohio in 1903 and remained there. m. Henrietta Fortney of ..... Were members of the Reformed Church. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Walter Gresh Moser, first child of Henry G. and Henrietta (Fortney) Moser, b. Aug. 11, 1879, d....., bur..... Is an employee of the Penn'a R. R. a carpenter. m. Dec. 26, 1905 to Gertrude Bates daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Gleim Bates by the Rev. John Adams of the Reformed Church. Mrs. Moser, b. Aug. 6, 1883, d....., bur..... Reside at 18 W. Coover St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Walter Daniel Moser, b. March 6, 1909, d....., bur.  
..... Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School class  
of 1928. Was a student at the High Point Preparatory School,  
North Carolina for two years and also spent two years at Lake  
Forest Medical School, North Carolina.

2. Mary Jane Moser, b. April 6, 1924, d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Minnie Moser, second child of Henry G. and Henrietta  
(Fortney) Moser, b. Aug. 6, 1883, d....., bur.....  
m..... to Joseph Morrette. Reside at Enola, Pa. They have  
six children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Deane Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

2. Portia Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

3. Paul Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

4. Charles Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

5. Carherine Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

6. Mearle Morrette, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Henry G. Moser, Jr., third child of Henry G. and Henri-  
etta (Fortney) Moser, b....., d....., bur.....  
Resides in S. Akron, Ohio.

4. Gail Moser, fourth child of Henry G. and Henrietta  
(Fortney) Moser, b....., d....., bur....., m.  
..... to Hyman Siflin. Reside in South Akron, Ohio. They  
have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Henrietta Siflin, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

2. Louise Siflin, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

4. Rebecca Moser, fourth child of Jeremiah and Rachel  
(Eppley) Moser, b. near Andersontown, York Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1861,  
d. Dec. 6, 1919, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery. m. Dec. 25, 1884 to  
Preston Hine Hefflefinger of Mechanicsburg, Pa., Mr. Hefflefinger  
b. in Iowa March 15, 1860. His parents later located in Mechanics-

burg. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Hefflefinger was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Ruth Hefflefinger, b. Aug. 16, 1889 in Mechanicsburg, Pa. d....., bur..... Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1907 and from the Harrisburg Business College in 1908. Has held a position with the Second National Bank of Mechanicsburg since 1909; is now assistant Cashier. Active in St. Mark's Lutheran Church. m. June 18, 1932 to Howard Blessing, son of Marion B. and Ida (Knight) Blessing of Harrisburg, Pa. Is an employee of the Penn'a R. R. Co. Is a member of the 5th Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Harrisburg and an active member of the American Legion. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1918 was in training at Camp Dix. His contingent was about to sail when the Armistice was signed.

#### GENERATION 6

5. Joseph Eppley Moser, fifth child of Jeremiah and Rachel (Eppley) Moser, b.....1863, d. Dec. 24, 1933, bur. Evanston, Ill. Born in Andersontown, York County, Pa. Spent his boyhood around Lisburn and later conducted a meat market in Mechanicsburg, Pa. m.....1888 to Ida First. They located in Evanston, Ill., in 1889 where Mrs. Moser still resides. No issue.

#### GENERATION 5

2. ADELINE EPPLEY, second child of Joseph and ..... McCann Eppley, b....., d....., bur....., m..... to Joel G. Hoopes, Lewisberry, Pa. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Joseph Eppley Hoopes, b. June 8, 1851, d. 1928, bur. Lawrence, Kansas.

2. Frank Hoopes, b....., d. age of 18 years, bur. ....

3. Mary Caroline Hoopes, b. April 16, 1860, d. Jan. 20, 1929, bur. in the Eppley lot, Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Ohio.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Joseph Eppley Hoopes, first child of Joel G. and Adeline Eppley Hoopes, b..... in Cumberland County, Pa., probably in or near West Fairview, Pa. Located in Lawrence, Kansas. m. Jeanette Ensminger of Harrisburg, Pa., who died Sept. 1935, bur. Lawrence, Kansas. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Helen Rhoda Hoopes, b.....1879, d....., bur.



..... Is a member of the faculty of Kansas University.  
Residence 1801 Miss. St., Lawrence, Kansas.

2. Frank Hoopes, b.....1881, d....., bur.....  
..... m. Ruth Harper of Oklahoma City, Okla. Reside in Glen-  
dale, Cal. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Frank Hoopes, Jr., b....., d....., bur.  
.....

#### GENERATION 7

3. Paul Hoopes, b.....1884, d.....1931, bur. Colorado  
Springs, m..... to ..... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Pauline Hoopes, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

2. Margery Hoopes, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

Mrs. Hoopes and daughter reside in Colorado City. Colorado.

#### GENERATION 5

3. CAROLINE EPPLEY, third child of Joseph and .....  
..... Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m.....  
..... to Alexander Barnes of Lewisberry, who was a shoemaker.  
They had two children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Sumner Barnes, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

2. Otis Barnes, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

4. MOLLIE EPPLEY, fourth child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m.....  
to Peter Hefflefinger. No issue.

5. JANE EPPLEY, fifth child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley, b....., d....., bur....., m.....  
to Thomas Willis. No issue.

6. AGNES EPPLEY, sixth child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m.....  
to Miriam Orth. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Harry Orth, b....., d....., bur.....  
m..... Resides in Steelton, Pa.

#### GENERATION 5

8. JACOB M. EPPLEY, eighth child of Joseph and .....  
McCann Eppley, b..... in Lewisberry, Pa. Was employed by a railroad company running between St. Louis and Vincennes. m. Phebe Jane Hoopes, b. Sept. 18, 1831, d. Feb. 6, 1913, bur. Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Ohio.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Rebecca M. Eppley, only child of Jacob M. and Phebe (Hoopes) Eppley, b. June 8, 1856 in Lewisberry, Pa. Her parents moved to Indiana in 1858. After the death of her father in 1859, she with her mother returned to Pennsylvania and located near Gettysburg. She was educated in a private Quaker School near Phila., Pa. and taught in Adams County, Pa., until 1883 when she located in Ohio and taught school for fifty years retiring in 1933. Resides at 115 W. Race Street, Troy, Ohio. unm.

#### GENERATION 5

9. JOHN EPPLEY, ninth child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m.....  
to Matilda Cline.

10. OWEN EPPLEY, tenth child of Joseph and .....  
Eppley, b....., d....., bur....., m.....  
to Jessie ..... He was in the hotel business in Akron, Ohio.  
They had one child.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Eugene Chase Eppley, b.....1880, d....., bur.....  
..... Only child of Owen and Jessie ..... Eppley,  
was born in ..... Educated at Culver Military Academy and  
Leland Stanford University. Fraternity member of Chi Psi and for  
a number of years has served as a member of the national executive  
council of his fraternity. While in college he was an athlete, and  
today is fond of golf and horse back riding. He is six feet tall and  
weighs 190 lbs.

Mr. Eppley is president of The Eppley Hotel Co., which is  
the largest individually controlled hotel system in the world, numbering 24 units in eight different states. The hotels are valued at \$35,000,000.

Nine of his hotels are located in Nebraska. His headquarters are in Hotel Fontenelle, Omaha, Nebraska.

Before he was thirty years of age he had been elected president of the Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Association of the United States and Canada. On one of his visits to Europe, Mr. Eppley was awarded the French Medaille d'Honneur for the part he had played in promoting friendly relations between continental hotel owners and their American Colleagues.

During the war he was stationed in Washington an national fuel administrator in charge of hotels.

Mr. Eppley travels both for business and pleasure and is an amateur art collector.

*GENERATION 5*

11. MYRTLE EPPLEY, eleventh child of Joseph and .....  
..... Eppley, b....., d....., bur....., m.....  
..... to Patrick Hagan.

*GENERATION 4*

3rd & 4th WILLIAM and SAMUEL were twins.

3rd or 4th WILLIAM EPPLEY, son of Jacob and .....  
(Prowell) Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m.  
.....1833 to Sidney Hays of English and Welsh descent, her  
father Mills Hays was associate Judge of York County, Pa. Wm.  
Eppley kept a hotel in Newberrytown for thirty-five years. Retired  
a few years before his death. They had seven children.

*GENERATION 5*

1. LUCRETIA EPPLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1846,  
bur.....
2. RACHEL EPPLEY, b. Mar. 1, 1842, d. Aug. 16, 1844,  
bur.....
3. EVELYN EPPLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1845, d. May 11, 1930,  
bur. Yocumtown, Pa.
4. HAYS EPPLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1847, d.....1903, bur.....
- .....
5. SUSAN EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....
- .....
6. JACOB EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... unnm.
7. WILLIAM EPPLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. May.....1921,  
bur.....

(Number is correct, order may not be)

7. WILLIAM EPPLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. May 1921, bur.  
..... He was born in Newberry, educated in the public  
schools. At the age of twenty-one he spent one year in Harrisburg  
as a salesman in a cigar store. Then returned to his native town  
and engaged in the hotel business and manufacturing of cigars.  
Served two terms in the State Legislature. m. Oct. 7, 1877 to  
Margaret Bower, b....., d. May 25, 1930, bur. Paddletown  
Cemetery, York Co., Pa. They had two children.

*GENERATION 6*

1. William B. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
- .....
2. Maude B. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
- .....

#### GENERATION 6

1. William B. Eppley, first child of Wm. B. and Margaret (Bower) Eppley, b....., b....., bur..... m. .... Served in the State Legislature. Is now in the Postal Service. Resides in Newberrytown, York County, Pa. They had twelve children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. William S. Eppley, oldest child of William B. and ..... Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... Is a graduate of Pharmacy and is a member of the firm of Weaver & Eppley Drug Store on West High St., Carlisle, Pa. m. Aug. 12, 1929 to Freda F. Drayer of New Cumberland, Pa., by the Rev. A. R. Ayres of Carlisle, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Audrey Jean Eppley, b. July 30, 1930, d....., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Maude Eppley, second child of William B. and ..... Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m..... Graduated from the Shippensburg State Teachers College. Taught school a few years. m. June 1930 to .....

#### GENERATION 5

3. EVALINE EPPLEY, third child of William and Sidney (Hays) Eppley, b..... in Newberrytown, Pa., d....., bur..... m. Jan. 31, 1869 to Jacob Fetrow, b....., d. Nov. 1921, bur. Fetrow Family Cemetery, Yocumtown, Pa. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Lucretia E. Fetrow, b. Aug. 6, 1870, d. Dec. 24, 1888, bur. Fetrow Cemetery.
2. Grant Fetrow, b. July 6, 1872, d....., bur..... m.....1893 to Samertha Shettel. Residence R. D. Etters, Pa. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Lucretia Basehore Fetrow, b.....1912, d....., bur.....
2. Jacob John Fetrow, b. Nov. 1, 1900, d....., bur..... m. May 30, 1926 to Florence Yinger. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Arlene Fetrow, b. Nov. 1927, d....., bur.....

*GENERATION 6*

3. Robert Fetrow, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... unm. Residence R. D. 1, Etters, Pa.

*GENERATION 5*

4. HAYS EPPLEY, fourth child of William and Sidney  
(Hays) Eppley, b..... in Newberrytown, York County, Pa.,  
d....., bur..... A farmer. m. 1st to Susan Forten-  
baugh of Yocumtown, Pa. They had six children.

*GENERATION 6*

1. Elizabeth Eppley, b....., d.....1933, bur.....  
..... m. Jacob Basehore, R. D. 2, Etters, Pa. They have two  
children.

*GENERATION 7*

1. Paul Basehore, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... m. Eva Hake. They have two children.

*GENERATION 8*

1. Jacob Henry Basehore, b.....1927, d....., bur.  
.....  
2. Phyllis Joan Basehore, b.....1929, d....., bur.  
.....

*GENERATION 7*

2. Martha Basehore, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... m. Raymond Bair, a Baptist Minister of Fort Wayne, Ind.  
No issue.

*GENERATION 6*

2. Fannie Eppley, second child of Hays and Susan (Forten-  
baugh) Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... unm.  
Resides at R. D. 2, Etters, Pa.  
3. Mary Eppley, third child of Hays and Susan (Forten-  
baugh) Eppley, b....., d. in infancy, bur.....  
4. Carrie Eppley, fourth child of Hays and Susan (Forten-  
baugh) Eppley, b....., d.....1933, bur. Newberry, Pa. m.  
Edward Winters. Reside in Harrisburg, Pa. They have five children.

*GENERATION 7*

1. Edward Winters, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....  
2. George Winters, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....  
3. Susanne Winters, b....., d....., bur.....  
.....

4. Caroline Winters, b....., d....., bur.....

5. Jane Winters, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

5. Ercus Eppley, fifth child of Hays and Susan (Fortenbaugh) Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m. Margaret Shelly, b....., d. March 1933, bur. Paddletown Cemetery. Reside at R. D. 2, Etters, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Henrietta Eppley, b.....1922, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. Robert Eppley, b....., d. 4 years old, bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

4. HAYS EPPLEY, fifth child of William and Sidney (Hays) Eppley, m. (2nd wife) May 7, 1885 to Elizabeth Brinton, b. Jan. 12, 1853, d. July 9, 1936, bur. Paddletown Cemetery near Newberrytown, York County, Pa. She was a sincere religious woman and had a record of attending Sunday School without missing a Sunday for more than 30 years. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 6

7. Ernest Brinton Eppley, first child of Hays and Elizabeth (Brinton) Eppley, b. Mar. 19, 1887 in Newberrytown, Pa., d....., bur..... Is Treasurer of the Cotterel Co., of Harrisburg, Pa., sellers of stationery and office equipment. Is active in church and Fraternal organizations. Has served as S. S. Supt., and Treas. of the church council for a number of years. Is an F. & A. M.; President of the Harrisburg Kiwanis Club; Vice-President of Credit of Exchange and affiliated with other organizations. m. Dec. 28, 1912 to Elizabeth Marie Gallagher of Tyrone, Pa., who is active in church and civic work. Residence, 1214 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Kathryn Elmira Eppley, b. Sept. 24, 1914 in New Cumberland, Pa., d....., bur..... Graduated with honors from New Cumberland High School. Graduate nurse of Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa., class of 1935.

#### GENERATION 6

8. Guy Eppley, second child of Hays and Elizabeth (Brinton) Eppley, b. Aug. 7, 1891, Newberrytown, Pa., d....., bur.....

..... Is an employee of Cottel Supply Co., of Harrisburg. Fraternally is a member of the I. O. O. F. m. Sept. 1917 to Anna Bloser of Harrisburg, daughter of Warren and Ella Bloser. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Guy Eppley, b. March 31, 1919 in New Cumberland, Pa., d....., bur.....
  2. Robert William Eppley, b. Feb. 10, 1922, d..... bur.....
  3. John Richard Eppley, b. May 17, 1926, d....., bur.....
  4. James Eugene Eppley, b. July 11, 1927, d....., bur.....
- Reside at 413 Reno Street, New Cumberland, Pa.

#### GENERATION 5

6. SUSAN EPPLEY, sixth child of William and Sidney (Hays) Eppley, b..... in Newberrytown, Pa., d....., bur..... m. Daniel K. Yinger. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Nettie Eppley Yinger, b. Aug. 13, 1873, d. May 19, 1933, bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pa. m. Aug. 4, 1896 by W. J. Schaner to Samuel Fortenbaugh Prowell, a prominent bank director and merchant of New Cumberland. She was a member of Bethany Shrine No. 7, Order of the White Shrine, Arena Chapter No. 92 Order of the Eastern Star; Circle No. 20 Ladies of the G. A. R., Harrisburg, Pa. Chapter of the D. A. R., New Cumberland Civic Club and the Methodist Church. Samuel F. Prowell, b. Dec. 16, 1868, d....., bur..... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Glen Yinger Prowell, b. April 18, 1901 in New Cumberland, d....., bur..... Graduated from the New Cumberland High School in 1919 and from Dickinson Law School in 1925. Is now manager of his father's General Merchandise Store in New Cumberland, Pa. Fraternally member of:—West Shore Lodge 681; Perseverance Royal Arch Chapter 21; Harrisburg Consistory; Tall Cedars of Harrisburg; Zembo Temple A. A. O. M. S. of Harrisburg. m. July 21, 1928 to Reba Mae Geishking, by the Rev. W. Gerbert Burke at Valley Forge, Pa. Mrs. Reba Mae (Geishking) Prowell, b. May 31, 1906, d....., bur..... Reside at 328 Eighth Street, New Cumberland, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Glenn Gary Prowell, b. March 28, 1933, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 7

2. Marlin Samuel Prowell, second son of Samuel F. and Nettie E. (Yinger) Prowell, b. July 23, 1905, d....., bur. .... Graduated from New Cumberland High School in 1923, Penn State College in 1927. Employed by New York Telephone Co. m. Nov. 24, 1926 to Martha Margaret Osler, b. June 19, 1905. Reside at 6307 Alderton St., Rego Park, Long Island, New York City, N. Y. They have two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Andre Ann Prowell, b. June 5, 1929, d....., bur. ....  
2. Bailey Osler Prowell, b. July 30, 1932, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

2. Grace Eppley Yinger, second child of Daniel K. and Susan (Eppley) Yinger, b.....1875, d. May 15, 1930, bur..... m.....1925 to D. H. Crumlic of Harrisburg, Pa., b..... d....., bur..... Both Mrs. Crumlic and her sister Mrs. S. F. Prowell were active in the D. A. R. and in the church.

#### GENERATION 4

3-4 SAMUEL EPPLEY twin brother of William Eppley and son of Jacob and ..... (Prowell) Eppley of Lewisberry, Pa., b. Aug. 11, 1811, d. March 22, 1879, bur. .... m..... to Susanne Groome, b.....1822, d.....1885, bur.....

5. SOPHIE EPPLEY, fifth child of Jacob and ..... (Prowell) Eppley, b....., d. before 1869, bur..... m. Philip Kline. They had five children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. ELIZABETH KLINE, b....., d....., bur. .... m. .... Taylor.  
2. MARY E. KLINE, b....., d....., bur..... m. .... Glassman.  
3. MARGARET KLINE, b....., d....., bur. .... m. .... Owens.  
4. FERDINAND E. KLINE, b....., d....., bur.....  
5. JOSEPH KLINE, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 4

6. JANE EPPLEY, sixth child of Jacob and ..... (Prowell) Eppley, b....., d. before 1845, bur..... m. Jacob Reynolds.



7. MARGARET EPPLEY, seventh child of Jacob and .....  
 ..... (Prowell) Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....  
 m. to Michael Allen a shoe merchant of Newberry, York County, Pa.  
 They had six children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. ELIZA MARY ALLEN, b. Aug. 29, 1944, d.....1929,  
 bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

2. RACHEL ALLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1846, d.....1930, bur.  
 Chesnut Hill Cemetery.

3. SAMUEL EPPLEY ALLEN, b.....1849, d.....1905.  
 bur..... unm.

4. JULIUS ALLEN, b.....1851, d.....1915, bur.....  
 .....

5. ADRIAN ALLEN, b....., d..... bur. Polo,  
 Ill.

6. THEODORE ALLEN, b....., d. in infancy, bur.  
 .....

1. ELIZA MARY ALLEN, first child of Michael and Mar-  
 garet (Eppley) Allen, b. in Newberry, York County, Pa. m. Oct. 8,  
 1865 in New Cumberland, Pa., to Martin Guswiler, son of John and  
 Elizabeth (Singiser) Guswiler of Mechanicsburg. Martin R. Gus-  
 wiler, b. Dec. 31, 1845, d. May 7, 1897, bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery,  
 Mechanicsburg, Pa. Was a cigar manufacturer and politician. Filled  
 the offices of Register of Wills; Deputy Sheriff; Deputy Revenue  
 Collector; Burgess of Mechanicsburg for 4 years. They had six  
 children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. George Meade Guswiler, b. March 30, 1866, d.....,  
 bur.....

2. John Allen Guswiler, b. May 26, 1869, d....., bur.  
 .....

3. Margaret Edith Guswiler, b. Feb. 1, 1872, d. April 22,  
 1872, bur. Trindle Springs Cemetery.

4. Martin Guswiler, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1873, d....., bur.  
 .....

5. Frank Beltzhoover Guswiler, b. Dec. 3, 1875, d.....  
 bur.....

6. Mervin Guswiler, b. Sept. 25, 1877, d....., bur.  
 .....

1. George Meade Guswiler, first child of Martin and Eliza  
 Mary (Allen) Guswiler, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa. In early life con-  
 ducted a large bakery; now a R. R. employee. m. Aug. 23, 1904  
 by the Rev. H. K. Lantz to Anna McCartney of Hampden Twp.  
 Cumberland County, Pa., who passed away in 1925. Both were  
 active members of the Church of God. Residence 121 E. Locust St.,  
 Mechanicsburg. They had one child.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George McCartney Guswiler, b. Jan. 5, 1908 in Mechanicsburg, Pa., d....., bur..... Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1926. Very active in community and church affairs. Now holds a federal position.

#### GENERATION 6

2. John Guswiler, second son of Martin and Eliza Mary (Allen) Guswiler, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. m..... to..... Employed by the A. R. Express Co. Residence 1112 Wellington Ave., Chivago, Ill. .... children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. .... Guswiler, b....., d....., bur.....
2. .... Guswiler, b....., d....., bur....
3. .... Guswiler, b....., d....., bur....

#### GENERATION 6

4. Martin Guswiler, Jr., fourth child of Martin and Eliza Mary (Allen) Guswiler, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. m..... to..... Employed by A. R. Express Co. Residence, 1250 Ritewood Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have .... children.

1. .... Guswiler, b....., d....., bur.....
2. .... Guswiler, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

5. Frank Beltzhooover Guswiler, fifth child of Martin and Eliza (Allen) Guswiler, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Is a dairyman. Resides at 125 E. Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. m. 1st April 6, 1904 to Mary Foose of Mechanicsburg who was born in 1884, d. April 15, 1914, bur. Mechanicsburg Cemetery. m. 2nd Oct. 18, 1932 to Carrie Zinn Weaver of Mechanicsburg. One son by the first marriage.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Eugene Guswiler, b. June 7, 1907, d....., bur..... Graduated from Mechanicsburg High School. Associated in business with his father. m. Oct. 13, 1932 to Claire Hollar of Mechanicsburg. Reside 125 E. Locust St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Frank Eugene Guswiler b. Nov. 30, 1933, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

6. Mervin Guswiler, sixth child of Martin and Eliza Mary (Allen) Guswiler, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Employed by ..... m. .... to ..... Resides 1334 Neath Ave., Chicago, Ill.

#### GENERATION 5

2. RACHEL ELIZABETH ALLEN, second child of Michael and Margaret (Eppley) Allen, b. Newberrytown, York County, Pa. m. Dec. 22, 1864 to George W. Bobb a merchant of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Were members of the Methodist Church. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. William Bobb, b. July 16, 1866, d. ...., bur. ....
2. Carrie Elizabeth Bobb, b. .... 1868, d. July 10, 1924, bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery.
3. Margaret May Bobb, b. ...., d. ...., bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery.
4. Bessie Anna Bobb, b. .... 1880, d. Jan. 5, 1896, bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery.

1. William Bobb, first child of George W. and Rachel (Allen) Bobb, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. He is a successful merchant in the Stove and Tinning Business. m. Jan. 15, 1889 to Mary Huntzberger, daughter of Samuel and Cynthia Ann Huntzberger of Sidonsburg, Pa. Mrs. Bobb is active in church and welfare work. Reside at 103 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Ralph H. Bobb, b. Aug. 9, 1890, d. ...., bur. ....
2. Belva Ruth Bobb, b. ...., d. ...., bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery.

1. Ralph H. Bobb, first child of William and Mary (Huntzberger) Bobb, b. in Mechanicsburg, Pa. Graduated from the Mechanicsburg High School in 1908. Later graduated from Drexel Institute Philadelphia, Pa. Is in the Real Estate and Insurance Business. Has been sent abroad in the interest of the company which he represents and he with Mrs. Bobb traveled extensively in Europe. m. 1st Dec. 9, 1913 to Hildegard Stein of Philadelphia, a classmate at Drexel. She died Feb. 19, 1925, bur. in Westminster Cemetery near Philadelphia. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Walter Stein Bobb, b. Aug. 23, 1915, d. ...., bur. .... Graduated from the Lansdowne High School in 1933. Now majoring in Chemical Engineering at the U. of P., Phila.

2. Hildegarde Mary Emma Bobb, b. April 1, 1919 in Lansdowne, Pa., d....., bur..... In High School in Lansdowne.

#### GENERATION 7

Ralph H. Bobb, m. 2nd Aug. 10, 1927 to Anne Elizabeth Davidson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davidson of Wilmington, Delaware. Reside in Lansdowne. They have one child.

#### GENERATION 8

1. Mary Anne Bobb, b. Feb. 19, 1929, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

3. Margaret May Bobb, third child of George W. and Rachel E. (Allen) Bobb, b....., d....., bur..... m. .... to ..... Rupp, located in Moundsville, W. Va. No issue.

#### GENERATION 5

5. ADRIAN ALLEN, fifth child of Michael and Margaret (Eppley) Allen, b. in Newberrytown, York County, Pa. m. to Alice Kerr of Shepherdstown, Cumberland County, Pa. Located in Mechanicsburg, and later moved to Polo, Ill. There they both died and are buried there; a son is also buried there. Three other children are:—

#### GENERATION 6

1. A son, b....., d....., bur. Polo, Ill.
2. Eva Allen, b....., d....., bur..... m..... to ..... Lentt. Reside at 847 W. Laurel Ave., Chicago, Ill.
3. Lila Allen, b....., d....., bur..... m. .... Neville. Reside at 6154 S. Sacramento Ave., Chicago, Ill.
4. Ralph L. Allen, b....., d....., bur..... Resides in Mincer, Ill.

#### GENERATION 4

8. JOHN EPPLEY, eighth child of Jacob and ..... (Prowell) Eppley, b. in Newberry or Lewisberry, York County, Pa. m. Rebecca Meredith, another cousin's record says "Holland". Resided in York, Pa. They had four sons.

#### GENERATION 5

1. LEWIS EPPLEY, first child of John and Rebecca (Meredith) Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... Was a banker in Tyrone, Pa.
2. GEORGE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.....

3. JAMES K. EPPLEY, third son of John and Rebecca (Meredith) Eppley, b....., d. Jan. 8, 1933, bur. Ashland Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. Born in York County, Penna. Became a druggist and was in business in Washington, D. C. for a number of years. Located in Chicago in 1903, where he conducted a wholesale drug business. m..... to Anna Beetem of Carlisle, Pa. No issue.

4. HARRY EPPLEY, fourth son of John and Rebecca (Meredith) Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 4

9. MARY EPPLEY, ninth child of Jacob and ..... (Prowell) Eppley, b....., d. before Sept. 14, 1847, bur..... m. Casper Beard. No issue.

#### GENERATION 3

JACOB EPPLEY, m. 2nd about 1820 to Janet McGrew, b. Aug. 13, 1795, d. June 22, 1869, bur..... They had six children.

#### GENERATION 4

10. GEORGE MAXWELL EPPLEY, first child of Jacob and Janet (McGrew) Eppley, b. Sept. 17, 1825, d. June 6, 1880, bur..... Was a physician, graduate of the U. of P. in Phila. Practiced in Philadelphia for a few years then located in his old home town Lewisberry, Pa. m..... Bitner. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. CHARLES M. EPPLEY, first child of George Maxwell and ..... Eppley, b....., d.....1919, bur..... Was a sculptor and lived in Salem, Oregon, m..... They had two children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Charles M. Eppley, Jr., b....., d....., bur..... Resides in Salem, Oregon.

2. Hortense Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... m..... to Hugh I. Smith. Reside in Atlanta, Ga. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Howard McNary Smith, b....., d....., bur.....

2. Barbara Smith, b....., d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

2. GRACE EPPLEY, second child of George Maxwell and ..... (Bitner) Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... Born in Lewisberry, Pa. Began her career as a teacher in

Greason, Cumberland County, Pa. Early in life she located in Asbury Park, N. J. She was principal of the Prospect Ave., School for twenty-eight years. Was one of the most valuable members of the city's staff of teachers. She was the organizer of the first Mother's Club in the city. Is a charter member of the Business and Professional Woman's Club. After retiring from the city schools she was with the Florence Mission in Trenton, N. J. for three years and later took up social work in Irvington, N. J. Has always been a wonder-lust and spent her vacations in traveling. Has been abroad visited Alaska and crossed the continent several times. Has a fine collection of curios which she has gathered from every part of this country, Alaska and Europe. She resides at 708 Asbury Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.

#### GENERATION 4

11. JULIUS ALEXANDER EPPLEY, son of Jacob and Janet (McGrew) Eppley, b....., d. Jan. 1920, bur. Baltimore, Md. m. Margaret Sunwalt a member of an old Maryland family, d. July 1909. Julius was born in Lewisberry Twp., but when a young man went to Batimore, Md., to take a position in the offices of the Northern Central Railroad Company where he remained for the larger part of his business career. After retirement from active business he became the agent of the Clark Beneficient Board, of which Board he was a member until the time of his death. Outside of his home his chief interest was in the St. John's Methodist Church on Madison Avenue and Laureus Street where for years he was a trustee, and for a long period its President. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. FRANCES ADELE EPPLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1865, d. Dec. 6, 1935, bur. Baltimore, Md. m. Oct. 5, 1889 to Wilson R. Seibert. The most of her life was spent in Baltimore, Md., where her husband was engaged in the packing business, although they lived for a time in New Orleans, La. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Walter Eppley Seibert, b. Oct. 25, 1893, d....., bur. .... m. Dec. 1, 1917 to Helen Cutler, daughter of the President of the Mt. Hermon School. Walter Eppley Seibert graduated from Mt. Hermon School and later from Williams College. After graduating he has been connected with the Banking business in New York City, and for a number of years has been employed by The Irving Trust Company. At the outbreak of the World War he entered the First Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg, Va., where he was commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant. He went to France with the 77th Division and at the close of the War was Captain of Company M. 306 Infantry. He and his family are connected with the Central Brick Presbyterian Church, East Orange, N. J. They had the folowing issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Walter Eppley Seibert, b. Sept. 10, 1918, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 5

2. LIDA RACHEL EPPLEY, b. July 9, 1871, d.....,  
bur..... m.....1897 to Herbert P. Lansdale, Executive  
Secretary Central Branch Young Men's Christian Association, Bal-  
timore, Md. In 1898 they moved to Elmira, N. Y. where Mr. Lans-  
dale was the Secretary for the Elmira Young Men's Association,  
and held such position in many other cities until his retirement in  
1929. He was also a member of the National Council and the State  
Committee. During the World War he served as Secretary in  
charge of the Y. M. C. A. at one of the First Officers Training Camp  
at Madison Barracks from there he went to Camp Dix and in Jan.  
1918 he became head of the Department of the East with headquar-  
ters in New York City. This Department at this time was serving  
soldiers and sailors at over 150 different points. At the close of the  
War he returned to his regular duties in Rochester, N. Y. In 1915  
he was given the honorary degree of Master of Humanities by Spring-  
field College. In 1926 he and his wife went to China on a special  
mission for the Y. M. C. A. and upon retirement in 1929 they ren-  
dered volunteer service to the Associations of Egypt, during that  
season. They had the following issue:

#### GENERATION 6

1. Herbert Parker Lansdale, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1898, d.....  
....., bur..... m. Feb. 25, 1925 to Marjorie Middleton  
McKay, of Rochester, and a graduate of Smith College in 1920. He  
was educated in Troy, Dayton, and Rochester. He graduated from  
Oberlin College in 1919 obtaining his Masters Degree in 1920. He  
became Educational Director of the Young Men's Christian Asso-  
ciation in Worcester, Mass. After 7 years there he responded to a  
call of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. to become  
General Secretary of the Association in Salonica, Greece. A little  
later he became National Secretary for Greece and is now (1935)  
serving in that capacity and also in an advisory capacity of the  
Association in Athens and Salonica. During the World War he  
entered the R. O. T. C. and secured his commission as 2nd Lieuten-  
ant at Fort Sheridan. He was assigned to Thiel College as instruct-  
or where he was when the War closed. They have the following  
issue.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Herbert P. Lansdale, 3rd., b. Mar. 18, 1926, d.....,  
bur.....
2. Bruce McKay Lansdale, b. Feb. 11, 1928, d.....,  
bur.....

#### GENERATION 6

2. Robert Tucker Lansdale, b. Jan. 22, 1900, d....., bur..... m. Dec. 31, 1925 to Evelyn Gross. He was educated in the public schools of Troy, Dayton, and graduated from the East High School of Rochester in 1917 and from Oberlin College in 1921. After graduating he taught in the East High School then obtained a Fellowship in the New York School of Social Work, where he graduated in 1925 and the same year received his Master's Degree from Columbia University. He accepted the position as instructor in the Department of Sociology, University of Michigan, for two years. Since then he has served as Secretary of the Council of Social Agencies of Montclair, N. J., also has taught in the New York School of Social Work, served with the Indian Bureau, the F. E. R. A. and is now (1935) directing the study being made by the Governor Lehman's Commission on Unemployment Relief with headquarters in New York City.

#### GENERATION 5

3. EVERETT SUMWALT EPPLEY, b. Jan. 9, 1904, d. .... 1919, bur..... m. 1st wife June 9, 1904 to Sidney Goldsborough, d. June 9, 1907. Issue. m. 2nd. wife 1909 to Mrs. Caroline Pfeil Orr.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Margaret Goldsborough Eppley, b....., d....., bur..... unm. After the death of her father and his 2nd wife she went to her aunt's in Rochester, N. Y. In 1923 she graduated from the Rochester, N. Y. East High School and in 1925 entered the Boston School of Physical Education. After graduating she taught at the Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass., for three years. Then took the position of Director of the Department of Physical Education at the Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Kentucky. After two years she returned to the Walnut Hill School to be Director of Physical Education where she is at the present time (1935).

#### GENERATION 4

12. JAMES MCGREW EPPLEY, third son of James McGrew and Mary Jane (Hyde) Eppley. b. Lewisberry, Pa. Graduated at the U. of P. Taught in his own college in York for a few years. Became a grain merchant in York and Baltimore. Active in church and fraternal organizations. Member of the Methodist Church, F. & A. M., Knight Templar, I. O. O. F., and the Chamber of Commerce. m. 1855 to Mary Jane Hyde of York, who was educated in the Miss Ann Love Quaker School near Philadelphia, Pa. b. 1838, d. Jan. 18, 1908, bur. Balto. Greenmont Cemetery. Resided at 2400 N. Charles St., Baltimore Md. They had ten children.

#### GENERATION 5

1. JANET ESTELLE EPPLEY, b. 1858, d. Aug. 3, 19...., bur. Greenmont Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.



2. FRANK FOREST EPPLEY, b....., d.....  
bur. York, Pa.
3. LYDIA EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur. York.
4. MARGERY EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
York, Pa.
5. GRACE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur. York.
6. .... EPPLEY, b....., d. lived one day, bur.  
York, Pa.
7. MINNIE RICKETTS McRAE EPPLEY, b. Nov. 1,  
1866, d....., bur.....
8. VIRGINIA KEY EPPLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1869, d.....1935,  
bur. Greenmont Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.
9. GERTRUDE EPPLEY, b....., d....., bur.  
York, Pa.
10. JESSIE EPPLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1872, d....., bur.  
Greenmont Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

1. JANET ESTELLE EPPLEY, first child of James McGrew and Mary Jane (Hyde) Eppley, graduated from a private school in Baltimore, from Lutherville Seminary, Md., and the first girl to graduate at Notre Dame Convent in a two years course; she took all the class honors, three gold medals, one for music. Finished her study of Art at the Maryland Institute in Baltimore.

7. MINNIE RICKETTS McRAE EPPLEY, seventh child of James McGrew and Mary Jane (Hyde) Eppley, b. in Baltimore. Educated, four year course in Notre Dame Convent, Baltimore, Md. Honors for music—French, Domestic Economy, Concert Pianist, New York City. Sang in Grand Opera 1907 to 1916. m. Sept. 21, 1890 to Wm. Murdoch Lind, son of Edmond George Lind, who was born in Yorkshire, England; graduated from Royal Academy of Architecture and came to this country at the age of 28 and settled in Baltimore, Md. William Murdoch Lind, d.....1918 in the Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, although they had returned to Baltimore in 1916. Mrs. Lind played the pipe organ in a Theatre House during the World War. Wrote music—a march dedicated to General John Pershing, who expressed his appreciation by a personal letter to her. She composed the "Eppley Clan Song". They had one child.

#### GENERATION 6

Murdoch Edmond Lind, b.....1892, d....., bur.....  
..... Born in Baltimore. Graduated City College of Baltimore in 1908. Studied art and music; but gave it up for a business career and located in Long Beach, L. I., where he became a Realtor and Vice-President of the Long Beach Bank for a number of years. Is now located at Timmons ville, S. C. m. April 25, 1916 to Dorothy C. Parmilucke of New York City whose father was born in Denmark.

#### GENERATION 5

8. VIRGINIA KEY EPPLEY, eighth child of James McGrew and Mary Jane (Hyde) Eppley, b. .... in Baltimore, Md., d. .... 1935, bur. Baltimore. Educated in Notre Dame Convent. Studied music, Academic Course, Notre Dame. Never entered public life. Member of Episcopal Church. m. .... 1897 to William A. Wagner, President of the Martin Wagner Wholesale Packers, Wagners Point Canton, Baltimore, Md. A fine man and devoted husband. Member of R. C. Church. Born in Baltimore. No issue.

10. JESSIE EPPLEY, youngest child of James McGrew and Mary Jane (Hyde) Eppley, educated in private school and Notre Dame and the Peabody Conservatory of Music. m. .... to Thomas Halsworth Wilkinson of Prince Frederick, Calvert County, Md. He is a direct descendant of Gen. James Wilkinson the pioneer settler of Calvert County. They had four children.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Rebeckah Yates Wilkinson, b. .... 1895, d. ...., bur. ....

2. Thomas Halsworth Wilkinson, b. .... 1900, d. ...., bur. ....

3. James McGrew Wilkinson, b. .... 1902, d. ...., bur. ....

4. Jessie Eppley Wilkinson, b. .... 1904, d. ...., bur. ....

1. Rebeckah Yates Wilkinson, first child of Thomas H. and Jessie (Eppley) Wilkinson was educated at a private school in Baltimore, Md. Studied art. Married at seventeen. m. 1st 1912 to Chas. Stockham of Baltimore. They had three children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Virginia Key Stockham, b. in Baltimore. Educated Bryn Mar. Studied Music.

2. Philip Warrington Stockham, b. ...., d. age 6 mos., bur. ....

3. Mary Jane Stockham, b. in Baltimore. Educated private school. Is a student of Dramatic Art at Bard Avon.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Thomas Halsworth Wilkinson, b. in Baltimore. Is associated with the Martin Wagner Co., since the war re-named "The Eastern Box Factories", Wagners Point, Md. Is musically inclined.

3. James McGrew Wilkinson, b. Baltimore. Educated in Morgantown College, W. Va. Studied voice at Peabody Conserva-

tory, Baltimore, also under Prof. O'Deahal and George Pastelle—Took many prizes for voice here and in New York City. Is now singing over N. B. C. network.

4. Jessie Eppley Wilkinson, b. in Baltimore. Is a graduate of music. m. .... to George Thompkins Parr of Charlottesville, Va. Lives on the old Carr plantation, 9 miles from Charlottesville. They have four children.

#### GENERATION 7

1. Rebecca Yates Carr, b. .... 1923, d. ...., bur. ....
2. David Carr, b. .... 1925, d. ...., bur. ....
3. Robinette Carr, b. .... 1930, d. ...., bur. ....
4. Jessie Key Carr, b. .... 1933, d. ...., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 6

Rebekah Yates Wilkinson, m. 2nd. .... 1920 to William J. Houseman of Leesburg, Va. They had two children.

#### GENERATION 4

13. ELIZABETH EPPLEY, fourth child of Jacob and Janet (McGrew) Eppley, b. ...., d. ...., bur. .... m. George Washington Sutton. They had two sons.

#### GENERATION 5

1. JULIUS EPPLEY SUTTON, b. ...., d. ...., bur. .... m. .... Lived in Gettysburg, Pa. No issue.
2. JAMES MONROE SUTTON, b. ...., d. ...., bur. ....

#### GENERATION 4

14. MATILDA EPPLEY, fifth child of Jacob and Janet (McGrew) Eppley, b. ...., d. ...., bur. .... m. .... to .... Jacobs.

#### GENERATION 4

15. RACHAEL EPPLEY, sixth child of Jacob and Janet (McGrew) Eppley, b. ...., d. ...., bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa. m. Thomas Groome, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Groome was a business man and for many years conducted a grocery store in Carlisle, Pa., as well as other places. They had the following issue.

#### GENERATION 5

1. ALICE GROOME, b. ...., d. ...., bur. Bal-

timore, Md. m. Thomas Anderson, Baltimore, a merchant. They had one daughter.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Ruth Alice Anderson, b....., d....., bur. .... m. Samuel Temple, of Boston, Mass., an Attorney. Ruth A. (Anderson) Temple is an Artist of note, and ranks among the foremost women portrait painters in America. She was educated in the public schools, West Chester Pa., State Normal School, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa., and also studied in Europe.

#### GENERATION 5

2. JOHN C. GROOME, b....., d. July 27, 1930, bur. Westminster Cemetery, Carlisle, Pa. m. Marion Prowell, New Cumberland, Pa., a musician of ability and organist of the First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa. John C. Groome received his early education in the public schools then entered the College of Pharmacy Baltimore Maryland where he graduated. For many years he conducted a Drug Store in Baltimore, Washington, D. C. and Carlisle. For a number of years he was connected with Pennsylvania State Auditor General Department, Harrisburg, Pa. They had one son.

#### GENERATION 6

1. John Cooper Groome, b....., d....., bur. .... unmm. Educated in the public schools of Carlisle, Pa., Conway Hall and Dickinson College, Carlisle. He has been engaged in educational work since graduation.

#### GENERATION 5

3. LULU GROOME, b....., d. Jan. 29, 1930, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa. m..... to Edward J. Weidman, a business man of Carlisle. They have the following issue.

#### GENERATION 6

1. Rachael Groome Weidman, b....., d....., bur..... m. George M. Briner of Carlisle, Pa. He is a graduate of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and for a number of years Principal of the Carlisle High School. At present (1935) is a representative of the firm of Scott, Foreman & Co., Educational Publishers, New York City, N. Y. Rachael Groome Weidman Briner educated in the public schools of Carlisle, majored in Music at Metzger College, Carlisle. For a number of years was organist at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Carlisle. The family are members of the St. Paul Lutheran Church and very active in all the church organizations as well as being active in Civic work. They have one son.

#### GENERATION 7

1. George Lewis Briner, b....., d....., bur.

..... Graduated from the Carlisle High School and is a student of Dickinson College, Carlisle.

#### GENERATION 6

2. Lewis E. Weidman, b....., d....., bur.....  
..... Educated in the public schools, Carlisle. By profession, he is a Draftsman. At present (1935) and for a number of years has been Vice-President of Carlisle Frog and Switch Works.

#### GENERATION 5

4. ESTHER MATILDA GROOME, b....., d. Nov. 28, 1929, bur. Old Graveyard, Carlisle, Pa. unm. She was an Artist and Exhibitor of National fame. She graduated from the Shippensburg Pa., State Normal School, attended—Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md., and the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; was a student of Brekenridge and Chase and studied in Europe several seasons. For twenty-seven years she was Professor of the Art Department, West Chester State Normal School. She was an authority in Art and she contributed greatly in creating interest in Fine Art in the community where she resided. Her works of Art are highly treasured by many.

#### OTHER EPPLEY FAMILIES

While collecting the records for the JACOB EPPLEY FAMILY GENEALOGY, much valuable material was gathered, some of which evidently does not belong to this family or at least could not be connected.. However, much of it undoubtedly has some family connection and we believe it is too valuable not to be of some service to others who might be interested in working out their lines. We have included, therefore, what has seemed most important, but due to the very limited time allotted for the preparation and publication of this material, no effort has been made to carry down the lines further than the second and third generation.

The following somewhat incomplete notes, therefore, are being submitted in the hope that they may be of help in the further clearing up of different branches of the family and establishing some of the connections which have herein been left unfinished or not carried out.

*L. GERTRUDE FRYBURG.*

#### FAMILY No. 2

*ANDREAS EPPLE*

16.... to 1749

(Epplee, Epple, Ebli, Epple, Epple and Eppel)

ANDREAS EPPLE, the Pioneer Ancestor of this branch of the family, arrived in Philadelphia, October 5, 1737, in Ship Billind-

er Townshend, Thomas Thompson, Master, from Amsterdam, but last from Cowes. Among the Palatines imported, we find on the captain's Ship List of men the name ANDREAS APPLE.

At the Court House of Philadelphia the same date, the Palatines did take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, and among them was ANDREAS EPPLÉ. He signs his name in German as Andreas Epplé, we find by consulting the original lists, although this name in the first Listing is translated Andrew Apple. That is an error and afterwards in the records we find the name (when written by others) spelled Andrew Apple or Epplé, as well as the various other spellings, but in the few places in which we have been able to find his signing his own name, he writes it as stated above, in the German language, and as Andreas Epplé.

Andreas Epplé was the head of the second branch of the family and the second of the name to arrive in America. There are many things to lead up to believe there is a relationship between Andreas and Jacob. He settled in Salford Township, Philadelphia County. His wife, Dorothea, came with him no doubt and possibly his daughter Maria Margaretha. The Ship gives no listings of the women, therefore does not name his wife and daughter. His death occurred in 1743. His Will was dated April 15, 1743 in Salford Township and probated August 27, 1743. He makes provision for his daughter Eva Kat Epplé who was left behind in Germany, at Aurbach in the Marginsate of Durlach, with one named Hans George Reyling. He names his son Johannes Epplé and wife Dorothea Epplé as administrators.

JOHANNES EPPLY, his son, is probably the Hans Eppli who arrived in Philadelphia, February 7, 1738—39, who took Oath to the Government the same day. He signs his name in very good hand-writing Hans Eppli in German, although the captain's list has it Hans Apely.

GEORGE EPPLÉ, who arrived November 25, 1740, is a second son. The Ship Loyal Judith arrived in Philadelphia this date with Lovell Paynter, Master, and among the Palatines thereon is listed on the captain's list YERICK (George) EPLY, aged 25 years. The same day they took the Oath of Allegiance to the Government, and on this list we find the name JOHAN JERG EPPLÉ and by consulting the original Listings we find again the writing in German.

GEORGE EPPLÉ was born in 1715 according to the age given on the Ship List. On his arrival he no doubt joined his father for a short time in Salford. We find no record of him other than in March 1745 in the Trap Church he married Maria Juliana Manzer, no doubt the daughter of Hans George Mayntzer who came on the same ship with his father Andreas Epplé in 1737. He soon after comes to the City of Philadelphia and becomes an Innkeeper, where apparently all their children are born, as we find their baptisms all recorded in the St. Michael and Zions Church, as follows:

Children of Hans Jurg and Maria Juliana Eppele:

1. JOHANNAS ANDREAS, b. November 30, 1745; d. Aug.

26, 1814. m. 1st, November 23, 1775 to Maria Meyer, m. 2nd June 2, 1791 in Zion Lutheran Church to Frances (Fricker) Brocius, widow of Nicholas. m. 3rd, April 22, 1793 to Margaret Ferguson.

2. Maria Margretha, b. May 3, 1747, d. Jan. 11, 1832. m. Sept. 17, 1778 to Leonard Jacoby, 1740—1822, who served in the Revolutionary War.

3. Barbara, b. Dec. 8, 1748, d....., bur.....

4. Maria Catharine, b. May 18, 1750, d....., bur.....

5. HENRY, b.....1753 (baptism not found), d. April 3, 1809, bur.....

George Eppele, in 1763, in deed is called Inn Keeper, and Eppeley's Tavern was referred to on several occasions. This Inn was no doubt the same one kept by his son Henry Eppeley during the Revolutionary period, on Race Street. It was a commodious and fashionable resort: an assembly was held there and many political conferences took place at Eppele's Inn.

MARIA MARGARETHA EPPELE, who married in the New Hanover Lutheran Church on November 10, 1747, John Jacob Loeser, was no doubt a daughter of Andreas and Dorothea Eppele and brought to this country when she was a child.

### THIRD GENERATION

JOHANNES ANDREAS EPPELE (Andrew Eppele), son of George and Maria Juliana, was born in Philadelphia, November 30, 1745. He died at the age of 69, August 26, 1814, and is buried at St. John's Church. Andrew Eppele, as he was known, was an influential merchant, in Philadelphia during the Revolution. He was appointed February 15, 1777, Paymaster of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment. In the records of the Pennsylvania Archives (Vol. III, 5th Series, p. 599), the name is spelled Andrew Eppele. The second record of the same appointment reads (p. 591) Andrew Eppele, and a third record (p. 610) reads:

"Hugh Craig, paymaster, never joined the regiment, Andrew Eppele appointed paymaster, April 14, 1777, resigned March 1, 1778."

His Commission which the writer had the pleasure of examining is owned and treasured by one of his descendants, Miss Elizabeth Lybrant Millholland, of Reading, Berks County, Pa. It is framed and hangs on the wall beneath a large painting of Andrew Eppele. The Commission is dated—

In Congress, February 15, 1777.

Andrew Eppele, gentleman, as paymaster of Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment. (signed by)

John Hancock,  
President.

November 23, 1773, Andrew Eppele married Maria Meyer (Meier), a sister of Hannah, the wife of Colonel Peter Mullenberg,

and the daughter of Matthias and Esther Meyer, of Philadelphia. They had the following children:

1. Peter M., b. ....1777, d. Dec. 12, 1819, aged 37 years, bur.....
2. Andrew, Jr., b. ....1780, d. Jan. 26, 1825, aged 45 years, bur.....
3. Esther, b. ...., d. ...., bur.....
4. Mary, b. ...., d. ...., bur.....

His wife Maria (Meyer) Epple died at the age of fifty-one years on the 8th of October (year torn), probably 1789.

In the Will of Esther Meyer, widow of Matthias Meyer, of Philadelphia, dated November 1, 1793, probated May 13, 1801, she mentions her daughter Hannah, wife of Gen. John Peter Mullenburg, and her son-in-law Andrew Epple, and her grand children: Esther, Andrew, Pete and Mary Epple, children of daughter Mary, deceased.

A Deed dated February 8, 1809, of the heirs of Mary, late wife of Andrew Epple, is signed by the same Esther, Andrew, Peter and Mary Epple.

The following short sketch was copied from the Pennsylvania Magazine:

ANDREW EPPLE, a merchant, was born in 1745, and was appointed Paymaster of the Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment on February 15, 1777.....which office he resigned on March 1, 1778. In August, 1780, he was a member of the Third Company, Third Battalion, Colonel William Will; and from 1784 to 1787, was a private in Colonel Will's Fourth Battalion. In 1787, he lived in South Mulberry Ward. On October 31, 1789, he endorsed the application of General Daniel Broadhead for the office of Surveyor General.

On Thursday, June 2nd, 1791, he was married (2nd) in Zion's Church, to Mrs. Francesca Brocius, widow of Nicholas Brocius (died February 20, 1766), late of the borough of Reading. At this time he was living at No. 68 North Third Street. On April 22, 1793, he married Margaret Ferguson. On November 5, 1796, he dissolved his partnership with William Banks, broker. At this time he was living at No. 85 Chestnut Street, and the next year at 81 Chestnut Street. He died on August 26, 1814, aged 95 years.

(Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 46, p. 75)

All descendants through Andrew Epple (Johannes Andreas) are entitled to join the Societies of the Sons of American Revolution (S. A. R.) or the Daughters of the American Revolution (D. A. R.) or any other Society in which the Ancestor is required to have Revolutionary Service.

Captain HENRY EPPLE was born in Philadelphia, in 1753, and was the son of George and Maria Juliana, and died in Philadelphia, April 3rd, 1809.

There has been no effort made to follow down this line



further, but the following interesting account of Epple's Inn is found in the History of Philadelphia, by Scharf & Wescott (Vol. II, p. 983) and gives much information of him and his services in the Revolution.

All descended through this line are entitled to join and of the Societies that require Revolutionary Service, such as the Daughters of American Revolution (D. A. R.) and the Sons of the American Revolution (S. A. R.).

#### *EPPLE'S INN*

Henry Epple's Inn or Tavern, No. 117 Sassafras (Race) Street, north side above Third Street (now No. 313), known as "The Sign of the Rainbow" was a fashionable resort during the Revolutionary period, where gatherings of various sorts, political and social, took place. An Assembly dance was given here which was graced by Mrs. Bingham's presence. Washington was an occasional guest at Epple's Inn, as was Louis Philippe d'Orleans, when he lived in Philadelphia, and also Cornplanter, the Indian. The Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati met here in 1787. . . . .

HENRY EPPLE, grandson of ANDREW EPPLE (died in 1743) was commissioned Ensign in the City Battalion in October, 1775. He was made Ensign (or Second Lieutenant) in the Second Pennsylvania Battalion on January 5, 1776, and was promoted to First Lieutenant on November 11, 1776; and became first Lieutenant in the Third Battalion on April 1, 1777; was promoted to Captain on June 6, 1777; and resigned April 8, 1778. He was a member of the Patriotic Association of 1778. On December 7, 1778, he was married, in Zion Lutheran Church, to BARBARA BURGHALTER. . . . . In 1793, he is recorded as an "innkeeper and keeper of horses and chairs". He retired from the Inn in 1794, and died in Philadelphia, April 3, 1809.

(Scharf & Wescott, Vol. II, p. 983; also Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 46, p. 74—75.)

#### References:

- 1—Early German Pioneers, Vol. II, p. 184—186.
- 2—Philadelphia County Wills, Vol. G, p. 62.
- 3—Early German Pioneers, Vol. II, p. 251—255.
- 4—Early German Pioneers, Vol. II, p. 282—285
- 5—
- 6—Philadelphia County Wills, Vol. 6, p.
- 7—Philadelphia County Deeds, Vol. I. C. 1, p. 53—58.

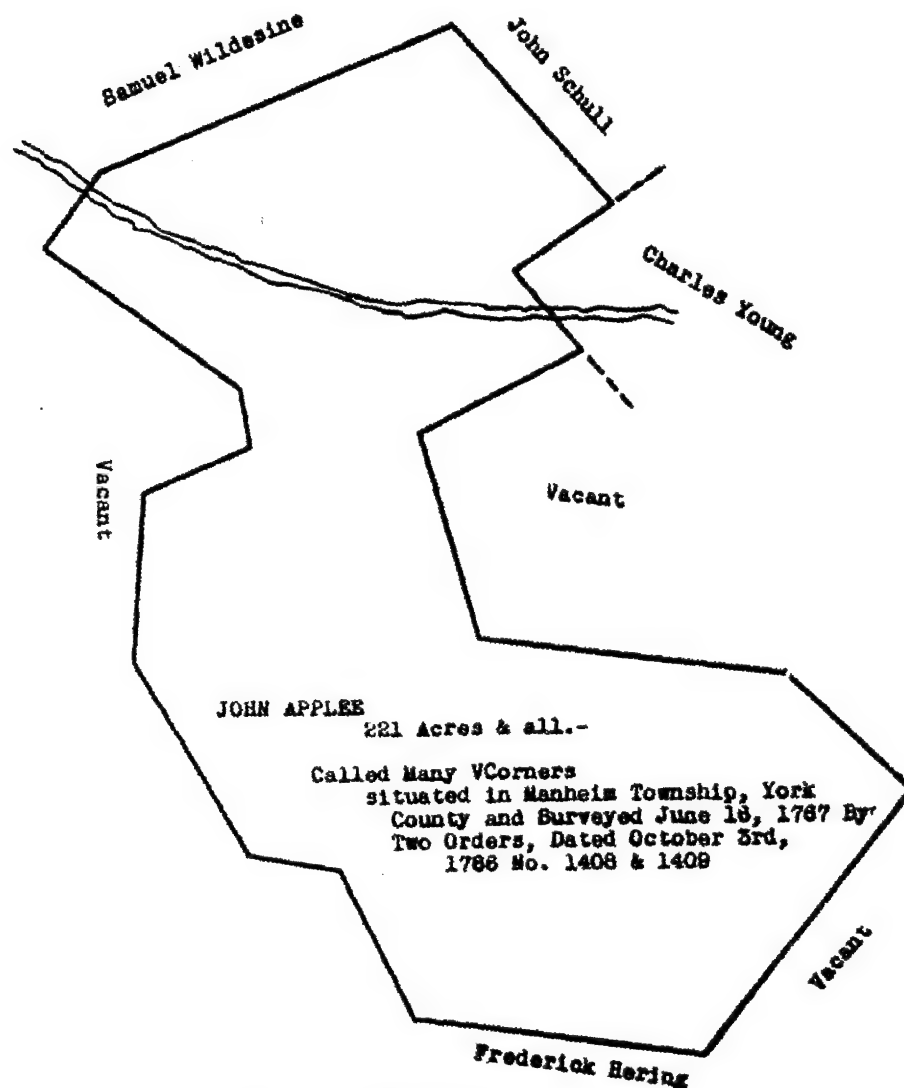
### **FAMILY No. 3**

#### **JOHN EPPLE**

of Manheim, Yory County, Pa.  
(Eply, Applee, Apple, etc.)

JOHN EPPLEE, about 1720 or earlier. Where or who his parents were we do not know, nor the date of his arrival or on

what Ship or from whence. The first and earliest date that we have of him is a grant of 221 acres of land situated in Manheim Township, York County, and surveyed June 16, 1767, by two Orders dated October 3rd, 1766 (No. 1408 & 1409) in which his name is written John Applee, and the tract of land, owing to its peculiar shape, was called "Many Corners". He signed his name by making his mark H E to several deeds. His wife was Rosina and she also signed by her mark.



p. 98 Vol. B. 6 Land Off.  
Harrisburg, Pa.

p. 99 for Surv. of 1808

By a Deed dated November 5, 1783, John Epplee and wife Rosina conveys to their son Hans Peter Epplee, eighty acres, a part

of the above land and buildings. In this Deed, John Epplee is called a Book Binder.

His death occurred about 1795. A deed was signed by he and his wife Rosina April 29, 1790. His Will was signed August 31, 1789, and probated November 30, 1795, in which he gives all to his wife Rosina, excepting to his Eldest son Matthias Eply, five shillings and his youngest son Hans Pett Eply, five shillings. He also mentions his Plantation adjoining the lands of Samuel Wildisin, George Apel and others. The witnesses to this will were George Aple, Samuel Wildisin, and Henry Danner. It is signed by his mark, and is on file in York County.

Apparently the death of Rosina his wife occurred close to his, as we find Administration on Estate of Rosina Eply was granted November 19, 1795, to Peter Eply, and the Will of John Eppley was probated November 30, 1795.

John and Rosina Eply had apparently only two children:

1. Matthew, b....., d....., bur..... m.  
..... and had a son.

JOHN EPLY, b. July 25, 1765, in York Co., d. 1841, in Tennessee. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

2. Hans Pete, b....., d....., bur.....  
m. Margaretha Baughman, daughter of Francis & Barbara Baughman of York County, Pa.

The following Abstract, taken from papers on file in Washington, D. C., proves the Services of John Eply and his parentage.

*Application for Pension*

July 9, 1834, Warren County, Tennessee.

John Eply, of Pennsylvania, aged 63 years..... Declares he entered the services under the following named Officers (Utz) in the Spring of 1782 when about 16 or 17 years old, he entered as a Substitute for his father who was Drafted.....does not remember the precise day, but it was in the Spring.....His father Matthias Eply was Drafted for term of Six Months.....at the time he was a resident of York County, Pa.....The said John Epley when 27 years of age went to Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Signed

his  
John X Epley  
mark

Answers to Question:

Born in York County, Pa., July 25, 1765, age given in Family Bible.

Lived in York County.....moved to Lincoln County, N. C., where I lived 18 or 20 years, then moved to Barren Forks of Collins River, in Warren County, Tennessee, where I now live.

Pension paid June 7, 1832 to 1841.

(Revolutionary War Pension Dept., Washington, D. C., S. 21. 182.)

All who descend from this line through John Eply as above can enter the Societies of the Sons of American Revolution (S. A. R.) or the Daughters of the American Revolution (D. A. R.), or any other Society that requires Revolutionary Service.

References:

- 1—York County Deeds, Vol. E3, p. 365.
- 2—York County Wills, Vol. I. J., p. 233.
- 3—York County Adm., Vol. AK, p. 81.
- 4—York County Deeds, Vol. 3N, p. 181.

## FAMILY No. 4

### APPEL — EPPEY FAMILY OF YORK COUNTY, PA.

(Apfel, Apple, Apel, Eple)

October 3rd, 1764, the Ship "King of Prussia" arrived in Philadelphia and among the passengers listed we find WENDEL APFEL and GEORGE (X) APPEL. These two we find appearing a little later in York County. A sister Margaret comes with them and marries Samuel Wildasin. Probably other members of their family came also.

WENDEL APPLE (as his name is written) settled in Menallen Township. His wife was Mary Margaret. His death occurred at some date before June 12th, 1782, as on this date Mary Margaret Apple, his widow, and John Sharp, Administrators of Wendel Apple's estate, appeared in Orphans Court, showing they had a balance on hand of L251.73.11p.

March 27, 1783, she asked for Guardians to be appointed to take care of Paul Appel aged four years, Philip Appel aged three years, and John Appel aged one year and upwards.

Mary Margaret Appel married secondly, ..... Solt, proved as follows:

"16th May, 1786, Mary Solt, late widow of Wendel Appel of Menallen Township, deceased, prayed that a Guardian be appointed for Philip Appel age 6 and Johan Wendel Appel aged 4 years and upward. ....

No other children are named, but there may be another. There are some things that would lead us to think that Heinrich Eple (Family No. 5) may belong here.

Children of Wendel and Mary Margaret Appel:

1. Paul Appel, b.....1779, d....., bur.....
2. Philip Appel, b.....1781, d....., bur.....
3. Johan Wendel Appel, b.....1782, d....., bur.....

.....  
(This may not be a complete list of their children.)

GEORGE APPEL, brother of Wendel, settled in Manheim Township, adjoining property granted to John Applee or Epplee..

His death occurred in 1790. He had a wife Ann, but no children. His Will proves the relationship of George, Wendel and Margaret Appel. See abstract as follows:

GEORGE APFEL, Manheim Township, York County, Pa.  
signed May 22, 1790, proved June 4, 1790.  
Names wife Anne, provided for  
to Reformed Church in Hanover Township  
to Lutheran Church in Conawago  
to Children of my Sister MARGARET, now wife of Samuel  
Wyldysin.  
to Children of my brother Wandel Apfel, dec'd.  
to Sisters Children still in Germany.  
Exec. Trusty frient Daniel Deeps and Samuel Wildysin.  
signed

his  
George X Apfel  
mark

Wits:

Daniel Utz  
his  
John H Epple  
mark  
Henry Danner.

(York County Wills, Vol. H, p. 126)

MARGARET APPEL, sister of Wendel and George, marries Samuel Wildasin (written Wildisin, Wildysin), who has grant of land adjoining George Apple's and John Applee's lands. Little is known other than that Samuel Wildesin died at some date before 1820, when Margaret Wildesin, Widow of Samuel of Heidelberg Township, made her Will in August 23, 1820, and died before January 1, 1821, when it was probated, and in which she mentions her only daughter Philepena, single woman, and her beloved son George Wildesin.

(There are several things that lead us to believe that John Appplee (or Epplee) may belong to this group. His name does not appear on the Ship Listings, but he appears with them in York County and all take out adjoining lands and we find them associated frequently on Wills and Deeds.)

References:

- 1—Orphans Court Documents, Vol. E, p. 23, York Co.
- 2—Orphans Court Documents, Vol. 2, p. 75, York Co.
- 3—Orphans Court Documents, Vol. F, p. 43, York Co.
- 4—York County Wills, Vol. O, p. 307.

## FAMILY No. 5

HEINRICH EPPLE

(Eblin, Epple, Eppuley, Epley)

HEINRICH EPPLE appears early in Botts Town, Man-

chester Township, York County, but if he was born here or came an immigrant we do not know. He was born about 1760 and died between 1820 and 1824. His wife was Catharine ..... His name appears on deed of April 8, 1791, in which his name is spelled Epple, Eblin, and on deed dated 8 November 1796, in which his name is written Epley. In deed dated Newberry Township, York County, September 7, 1815, he is called Blacksmith, and name is written Epley and signed Henry Eppley and Catharine X (her mark) Epley.

Heinrich and Catharine Eppley had the following children:

1. JOHAN WENDEL, b. January 29, 1789; d. August, 1849. wife, Susannah ..... Children:

1. George W., b. .... 1826, d. Sept. 25, 1903.
2. Eliza, b. ...., d. ...., bur. .... m. Jacob Rudy.
3. Henry. Went to Ohio.
4. Michael. Died unmarried.
5. William. Disappeared and not heard from after.
6. John. Disappeared and not heard from afterward.

2. Carolis (Carl and Charles), b. April 20, 1793; d. .... 1866. m. Jan. 15, 1817 to Rebecca Odenwald, and had 4 children.

1. Charles J. b. ...., d. ....
2. Mary Ann, bapt. Jan. 26, 1817. m. William F. Chiller
3. Edwin C., m. Maria Jane Eickelberger.
4. Rebecca, m. Jabez W. Loam.
3. Catharine, b. May 10, 1796; m. Jacob Ilgenfritz.
4. Daniel, b. ...., d. bet. 1842—1849. wife, Rebecca .....
5. Elizabeth, b. ....
6. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. after 1820. m. Francis Flory.
7. George, bapt. Sept. 15, 1801.
8. Frederick, b. January 1, 1804.
9. Susan, b. August 11, 1805.

Catharine (.....) wife of Heinrich Epple, died and he married 2nd, Eve Blechroth (?). His Will dated Bolts Town, West Manchester Township, York County, Inn Keeper, was signed May 21, 1824, and probated August 9, 1824, in which he names wife Eve and sons Charles, Daniel, and John, and daughters Sarah and Catharine.

John (Wendel) Eppley, Sr., died in August of 1849 in the Borough of York, York County. His Will was dated August 20, 1849, and probated Sept. 1, 1849, in which he provides for wife Susannah, and mentions his property in West Manchester Township which is to be divided between his children (York County

Wills; Vol. T, p. 248) and the following Deeds give much information of the family as of some years later.

Deed dated 12th February, 1870. Assignment.

Henry Eply

to

George W. Epley

WHEREAS John W. Epley, late of Boro of York, York County, Pa., deceased. Did will to his wife Susannah to her use as long as she lived, etc.....and is still living. Also to Michael .....who has since died unmarried.....and said Henry Eply of Canal Winchester, Franklin County, Ohio, one of the children of said John W. Epley, is desirous to assign his share of this property. and for the sum of six hundred dollars.....does convey same to (his brother) George W. Epley of the borough of York.

(York County Deeds, Vol. 5F, p. 501)

Release dated Feb. 16, 1877.

#### JOHN W. EPPLEY'S HEIRS

George W. Eppley of 9th Ward, York City, Pa.

Eliza A. Rudy, wife of Jacob, both children of John W. dec'd.

Henry Eppley of Carmal, Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio, having having sold his claim unto George W., his brother.

Michael, died before Mother.

William and John having left York more than twenty-five years and nothing known of them since.....

(York County Deeds, Vol. Y—5, p. 363)

GEORGE W. EPLEY, son of John W. and Susannah Eppley, died in York, York County. His Will dated June 14, 1901, was probated Sept. 30, 1903, in which he named his wife Anna M. Epley and sons Horace C. and William H. Epley.

(York County Wills, Vol. 22, p. 446)

#### References:

1—York County Deeds, Vol. 2 G, p. 471.

2—York County Deeds, Vol. 2 O, p. 79.

3—York County Deeds, Vol. 3 A, p. 278.

4—York County Deeds, Vol. P, p. 155.

## FAMILY No. 6

JACOB EPPELE

(Epply)

1741 — 1820

JACOB EPPELE of Codorus Township, York County, Pa., was born April 1741, and died April 9, 1820, according to his tomb stone inscription. Who his parents were, where born or when he came to this country, we have not been able to find so far.

He appears in Codorus Township early. His first land

grant is of June 26, 1764, second June 15, 1774. He owned considerable land in the township and settled thereon and remained there until the time of his death. His name he signed in German and in this line we find the name written by himself as Eppele, and by others Epply, Eppely and Eppley.

His wife was named Elizabeth. We find her joining in singing of deeds by making her mark. She is named in his Will and survived her husband several years. Her parents' name is unknown, but she was born May 24, 1755 and died March 24, 1835, according to the record of the tombstone. They are both buried in the old Codorus Burying Ground.

The Will of Jacob Epppele was signed October 27, 1817, and probated June 5, 1820, in which he names his wife Elizabeth, his plantation, and sons Jacob, John, Frederick and Peter, and daughters.

Jacob and Elizabeth (.....) Eppele had the following children:

1. Jacob, Jr., b. about 1770, or earlier. Resided in Codorus Township. m..... They had a son.

1. John, b. July 3, 1795; d. Dec. 30, 1836.

(Probably others)

2. Johann, b....., d....., Adm. Feb. 13, 1837.

3. Frederick, b....., d....., Will probated Jan. 22, 1849. m. Christina .....

4. Peter

5. Daughter, m. John Zeigler.

6. Catharine, m. Samuel Lawson.

7. Anna Maria, m..... Klingfelter and had following children:

1. Christina, m..... Smith

2. Jacob

3. Elizabeth

(These may not be arranged correctly according to birth)

Jacob, Frederick and John spelled their name generally Eppley.

References:

1—York County Deed Book 2 U, p. 39.

2—York County Will Book, Vol. O, p. 238.

## FAMILY No. 7

### MARTIN EPPELY

MARTIN EPPELE or EPPELY is one of the early Pioneers of whom we know very little. He arrived in the Ship Duke of Wirtenberg, the 16th October, 1751, Capt. Montpelier, Commander, from Rotterdam and Cowes in England. Among the List we find...



Martin (X) Ebbly. (Penna. German Pioneers, Vol. I, p. 476)

In 1755, we find him in the Moselem Lutheran Church in Berks County, and on the Tax List of 1758, we find him in Greenwich Township, Berks County, entered as Martin Eply, single.

November 26, 1761, Bapt. Eva Eppely, aged 5 weeks. Parents Martin and Eva Barb, then of Antolouni. The Sponsor, Christian Maneschmidt, Mar. Eva Leib(in).

(Bapt. of Rev. Daniel Schamacher, 1754—1774, p. 192)

Further than this we know nothing of this early Pioneer, but no doubt there are a number of them bearing the name who can claim him as their ancestor.

## FAMILY No. 8

JACOB EPLY — A Revolutionary Soldier

(Killed by the Indians in 1779)

Of this JACOB EPLY there is very little known. Whether he was of Pennsylvania or New York we do not know. The application for Pension was made from New York. The following abstract taken from a paper on file in the Revolutionary Pension Department in Washington, D. C., gives a few important facts which may assist someone in clearing up this line and his services:

Papers W. 13941.

Application for Widow's Pension

Elizabeth Sutes, Montgomery County, New York, widow of Peter Sutes, Sergeant in the Revolutionary War.....further claims that in the year of 1779, sometime in April she met with the loss of her first husband by name JACOB EPLY, who was killed by the Indians. She was married to Jacob Eply in the winter of 1769. Records of Dutch Church of Stoutaraben, where will appear Jacob Eply married Elizabeth Louck, daughter of William Louck (Sept. 19).

(Nothing further on this on file. The applicant then about 90 years of age probably died soon after, and as she was applying for the Pension through her second husband, Peter Sutes, there was no further reference to Jacob Eply.)

## FAMILY No. 9

William Eppley, b. 1814, d....., bur....., m.  
Sarah Zinn, b. 1816, d....., bur..... Issue:—Amanda  
Eppley, John A. Eppley, William H. Eppley.

### GENERATION

1. Amanda Eppley, b. Jan. 31, 1842, d....., bur.....  
.....

2. John A. Eppley, b. Feb. 7, 1843 in York, Pa., d. May 11, 1916, bur. Baltimore, Md. m. Margaret Holland, b. Dec. 25, 1848, New York City, N. Y., d. Dec. 18, 1933, bur. Baltimore, Md. John

A. Eppley was the first volunteer to enlist in the Civil War at York. Enlisted in Company K, 2nd Reg. Penna. Volunteers, April 20, 1861. They had four children.

#### GENERATION

1. John A. Eppley, b. Aug. 19, 1877 in Baltimore, Md., d. ...., bur.....
2. George Alfin Eppley, b. Sept. 5, 1879 Baltimore, Md. d. ...., bur..... m. Nov. 4, 1890 to Catherine Shepherd, Shepherdstown, W. Va. b. Aug. 10, 1875, d. Feb. 16, 1905, bur. Balto. George Alfin Eppley—Profession, Attorney at Law. Elementary education in public schools of Baltimore; Baltimore City College; University of Maryland, Law Department. Was admitted to the practice of the law Feb. 17, 1914; continued studies at University for full term of three years and received L. L. B. degree June 1, 1914. Judge of Traffic Court of Baltimore from 1924 to 1929 inclusive. He is an Episcopalian, a member of the Masonic Fraternity and a Democrat by affiliation. No issue.
3. Mary M. Eppley, b. Mar. 5, 1881, d. May 5, 1926, bur. Baltimore, Md.
4. William H. Eppley, b. Apr. 10, 1889, d....., bur. ....

#### FAMILY No. 10

3. William H. Eppley, b. June 18, 1844, d....., bur. ....

#### GENERATION

Jacob H. Eppley, b. Aug. 5, 1875, d....., bur..... m. 1st wife Catherine Wesley, d. Nov. 29, 1910, bur. Salders Church Cemetery, York County, Pa. m. 2nd wife Ellen Meckley, d. Mar. 3, 1923, bur. Stone Church Cemetery, York County, Pa. Jacob H. Eppley is a farmer by occupation. Is a member of the Lutheran Church. He resides at R. D. 2 Red Lion, Pa. Issue:

#### GENERATION

1. H. Clay Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
2. William P. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
3. George D. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
4. Evans L. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
5. Annabella Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....
6. Viola M. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....

7. Pauline J. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....

8. Grace F. Eppley, b....., d....., bur.....

### FAMILY No. 11

..... Epley. Was a blacksmith, spoke German, migrated to near Ann Arbor Michigan from the East possibly Massachusetts, relatives there are the Leonards of Northampton. (data given by Dr. F. W. Epley.

#### GENERATION

Charles C. Epley, b....., d. May 27, 1900 Palo, Mich., bur..... m..... Sarah E. Bently, d. Oct. 5, 1905, Detroit, Mich. Charles C. Epley was a practicing physician and surgeon. He was in service in the Civil War as Surgeon. Issue:— Hattie E. Epley; Ivah E. Epley; ..... Epley, m. Wm. Allan Graham, Fresno, California; Charles L. Epley, Zephyrhills, Fla., Box 269 and Frances Wayland Epley.

Frances Wayland Epley, D.D.S. b. Aug. 31, 1867, d..... bur..... m. 1900 to Mildred MacKay, Ballingham, Wash. He was born in Palo, Ionia County, Michigan. After he was graduated from several educational institutions he entered University of California and graduated from Dental Department. Is a member of the Faculty of the Dental Department of the University of California, San Francisco. Residence is 260 Voesequez Ave., San Francisco, Cal. Issue:—

#### GENERATION

Dorothy Epley, graduated University of California.  
Frederick Epley, connected with the Bank of Italy  
Roland Epley, Loose Leaf Publishing Company  
All live in San Francisco, California.

#### GENERATION

Hayden Epley and Henry Epley, Bath Michigan, brothers of Charles C. Epley.

### FAMILY No. 12

DATA OBTAINED FROM WILLIAM H. EPPLEY, PHILA., PA.

David Eppley with his brother John Eppley came to America from Germany when David was 12 years old to join their brother Gottlieb Eppley who had arrived in America some time before. Gottlieb located in Pottstown, Pa., and was a Shoemaker by trade. No dates are given.

1. John Eppley located in West Philadelphia, Pa., and had a son George A. Eppley a member of the Philadelphia Police Staff who was killed Sept. 19, 1917, during a political quarrel on primary election day. His widow lives in Philadelphia.

2. David Eppley located at Lawrenceville, Pa., on his arrival in this country, now called Parkers Ford, Chester County, Pa. m. Eliza Monshower. They had one son.

#### GENERATION

1. William H. Eppley, son of David Eppley, b. Mar. 2, 1858, d....., bur..... m. 1st wife Maggie Guttshall, b. Oct. 25, 1879. They had seven children. m. 2nd wife ....., no children.

#### GENERATION

1. William Blanchford Eppley, b. July 2, 1880, d....., bur..... m. Barbara Amelia Draud, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lochner) Draud. Their children are:

#### GENERATION

1. Catherine Eppley, b. Dec. 21, 1912, d. Apr. 10, 1914, bur. ....
2. William H. Eppley, b. Oct. 28, 1914, d....., bur. ....
3. Harry J. Eppley, b. Aug. 20, 1916, d....., bur. ....
4. Anna M. Eppley, b. Oct. 19, 1919, d. Oct. 19, 1919, bur. ....

#### GENERATION

2. Bertha May Eppley, b. Dec. 26, 1882, d....., bur. .... m. John Davis. They had two children.

#### GENERATION

1. Flora May Davis, b. May 4, 1905, d....., bur..... m. John Halpin, Magistrate of West Chester, Pa. They had one child, Betty Jane.
2. Myra Elizabeth Davis, b. June 2, 1909, d....., bur.....

#### GENERATION

3. Edith Pearl Eppley, b. Dec. 10, 1884, d....., bur. .... m. Augustus Heineman. They had two children.

#### GENERATION

1. Pearl Edith Heineman, b. June 7, 1905, m. Walter Mason, Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Emma Frances Heineman, b. Feb. 7, 1907, m. David Campbell, Philadelphia, Pa.

*GENERATION*

4. Margaret Jane Eppley, b. Aug. 4, 1886, d....., bur..... m. Frank S. Bartlett. They had three children.

*GENERATION*

1. Frank S. Bartlett, b. Feb. 2, 1908, m..... They have three children.  
2. Gertrude E. Bartlett, b. Feb. 4, 1911, m. Thomas Miller, employee City Post Office, Newark, N. J.  
3. Edith P. Bartlett, b. Sept. 27, 1915, m..... Esher.

*GENERATION*

5. Harry Eppley, b. Nov. 1, 1887, d....., bur..... m. Gertrude Gossler, daughter of George and Annie (Weightneoght) Gossler. They had one child.

*GENERATION*

1. Harry Eppley, b. Jan. 5, 1917.

*GENERATION*

6. Joseph H. Eppley, b. Dec. 10, 1891, d. Feb. 2, 1919. m. Margaret Prief, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Grundelsweiler) Prief. They had two children.

*GENERATION*

1. Evelyn Frances Eppley, b. Jan. 13, 1914, graduated June 1935, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.  
2. Anna Maria Eppley, b. Sept. 29, 1915, d.....

*GENERATION*

7. Benjamin Franklin Eppley, b. July 31, 1893, adopted name Kulp. m. Amy Fry. After his mother's death was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Frank Kulp. Professor in Mercersburg College, Mercersburg, Pa.

## **Eppleys in the War of the Revolution**

**CAPT. HENRY EPPLEY**, of Philadelphia, Pa. 1775—1778. Jan. 5, 1776, Commissioned Ensign. Nov. 11, 1776, promoted to Second Lieutenant. April 1, 1777, promoted to First Lieutenant. July 4, 1777, promoted to Captain. Resigned April 9, 1778.

**ANDREW EPPELE**, of Philadelphia, Pa. 1777—1778. Feb. 15, 1777, Commissioned Paymaster of Eleventh Pennsylvania Reg.

**GEORGE EPPLE**, First Lieutenant, Capt. George Honey's Company. Northern District of City Guards, of the City of Phila.

**CAPT. JOHN EPPLE**, Philadelphia, Pa., 1776. Third Co., Pennsylvania Regiment.

**JOHN EPPELE** (or Epply) private. 1781—1782. Capt. John Hubley Company, Lancaster County, Pa.

**JOHN EPPLE** (Epplin) private. 1776. Capt. Abraham De Huff's Company, Lancaster County, Pa.

**CHRISTIAN APPLE**, Corporal. Capt. Joseph Hubley's Company, Lancaster County, Pa.

**JACOB EPPLE**, private. 1776. Capt George Hoover's Co., York Co., Pa. (Company raised in Codorus Township)

**JACOB EPPEL**, Single. 1782. Capt. Henry Kesler's Co., York County, Pa.

**MATHIAS EPLEY**, private. 1781—1782. Oct. 10 to Dec. 10, 1781, Capt. Andrew Foreman's Co., York County, Pa. Dec. 7, 1781 to Feb. 7, 1782, Private, Capt. John Wampler's Co., York County.

**PETER EAPLIE**, private. Dec. 7, 1781 to Feb. 7, 1781, Capt. John Wampler's Company, York County, Pa.

**JOHN EPELE**. Ensign. 1786. First Batt. Henry Miller Lt. Col.

**JACOB EPLY**, private. 1787. Capt. Godfrey Lenhart, Fifth Co., 1st Batt. York County Militia.

**LEONARD EPLY**, private. Aug. 4, 1784. Capt. John Loudon's Co., Northumberland Co., Pa. Co. Volunteers who marched to suppress the Riot at Wyoming by orders of the Supreme Executive Council.

**LEONARD JACOBY** ..... 180

OUR HEROES

SHOULDERS TOGETHER

**Honor Roll of the Eppley Family**

COLONIAL WARS		Page
Colonel Conrad Weiser .....		38
The Answer to Freedom's Call or 1775 The Revolutionary War 1783		
Johannes Eppley .....		17
John Epley .....		25
Jacob Eppley .....		27
First Lieut. George Eppley .....		34
Capt. Daniel Womelsdorf .....		42
War of 1812		
John Eppley .....		25
1861 Civil War 1865		
Reuben B. Bare .....		136
Jacob Bare .....		138
David Bare .....		138
Martin B. Bare .....		138
William Henry Eppley .....		69
George Eppley .....		67
Corp. George Eppley .....		103
William Eppley .....		
Charles C. Eppley Md. and Surg. ....		
John A. Eppley .....		
Jacob H. Deardorf .....		23
Jacob E. Shettel .....		54
Robert S. Shettel .....		57
1898 Spanish American War 1898		
Robert Hopkins Moffitt .....		45
John Royce Lanningham .....		120
1914 World War 1918		
Howard K. Blessing .....		
Harold Victor Eppley .....		96
Samuel Ralph Eppley .....		99
Samuel Arthur Eppley .....		71
George Frederick Eppley .....		105
Reid Harrison Fortenbaugh .....		125
William B. Kaley .....		53
Second Lieut. Herbert P. Lansdale .....		169
George Reiley Moffitt .....		45
Thomas Robinson Moffitt .....		46
William A. Wolf .....		130
Mervin Gutshall Eppley .....		100
James Nell McCullough .....		80
George W. Ebersole .....		112
Robert Stuart Faylor .....		112
Capt. Walter Eppley Seibert .....		168
U. S. Navy		
Richard Eppley Seitz .....		97



**JOHN LUTHER EPPLEY**  
First President  
of the  
Eppley Association



**KATHERINE EPPLEY WATTS**  
First Secretary  
of the  
Eppley Association

## **EPPLEY CLAN SONG**

Tune—"Maryland, My Maryland."

All Hail, All Hail, the Eppley Clan  
From "1700" strong we stand,  
Its members all are good and true,  
From Generations long we grew.  
Then shout for joy, ye members all,  
For here we stand for one great call;  
And when our time at last does come  
May God our Father take us home.

In days of old when Knights were bold  
The Eppley Clan was born we're told;  
And history tells us up to date  
The Clan has well deserved its fate.  
Then come ye members, with me raise  
The song of love and cheer and praise;  
Each loyal to the Clan will be,  
Forever till eternity.



**MINNIE RICKETTS McRAE  
EPPLEY LIND**  
Author of the Clan Song



## Sketch of Reunions 1920-1936

Since the organization of the Eppley Association in 1920, meetings have been held annually, with the exception of 1932. These meetings have been held at Boiling Springs Park, Williams Grove, Williw Mills Park, in Cumberland County, Pa., and at Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

### FIRST OFFICERS — 1920

President ..... John L. Eppley, Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
1st Vice Pres. .... George D. Eppley, Carlisle, Pa.  
2nd Vice Pres. .... Samuel V. C. Eppley, Carlisle, Pa.  
Secretary ..... Katharine Eppley Watts, Carlisle, Pa.  
Treasurer ..... James W. Eppley, Plainfield, Pa.  
Historian ..... Gertrude Eppley Fishburn, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

Among the speakers we have had were Rev. H. I. Carmichael, D. W. VanCamp, M. D., Rev. John Shettel, Rev. H. L. Fehl, Rev. Paul O. Shettel, Mr. William Garber Eppley, Rev. Forncrook, Mr. William H. Eppley, Rev. G. M. Diffenderfer, D. D., Mr. George Alfin Eppley, Mrs. C. Guiles Flower, and Mrs. L. Gertrude Fryburg.

Readings, recitations, and musical numbers given by younger members of the family were also included in the programmes, and games, contests etc., have added to the enjoyment of all. The following have served as Presidents of the organization: John L. Eppley, George D. Eppley, Samuel V. C. Eppley, Charles C. Eppley, Ernest B. Eppley and S. Ralph Eppley.

The last reunion was held August 16, 1935 at Reservoir Park, Harrisburg, Pa. The following officers were elected:

President ..... Samuel Eppley, Carlisle, Pa.  
1st Vice Pres. .... Ernest B. Eppley, New Cumberland, Pa.  
2nd Vice Pres. .... J. Garfield Eppley, Marysville, Pa.  
3rd Vice Pres. .... John Eppley, R. D. Carlisle, Pa.  
Secretary ..... Katherine Eppley Watts, Carlisle  
Treasurer ..... L. Eugene Eppley, Carlisle, Pa.  
Registrar ..... Mary J. Eppley, Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
Historian ..... Gertrude Eppley Fishburn, Mechanicsburg  
Asst. Historian ..... Carrie E. Eppley, Carlisle, Pa.  
Genealogist ..... Mrs. L. Gertrude Fryburg, Philadelphia

(Mrs. Ira) Katherine Eppley Watts, Secy.

## REUNION POEM

---

Some folks we meet most every day  
When walking on the street,  
Its nothing quite unusual  
So doesn't seem a treat,  
But those we see just once a year  
When families get together  
Are different 'cause we drive for miles  
Regardless of the weather.

We call them by their first names,  
Which really isn't bold  
And used to visit in their homes  
Before so very old.  
There's Mary, Lou and Annie  
And George with Bill and Joe,  
We try to greet each one of them  
For cousins you should know.

Each year, the number changes  
Some members, we have lost  
While others come with brand new Babes  
But think how much they cost.  
The day is warm and balmy  
And we gather in a Park  
To talk about a family Tree  
And then rush home at dark,  
Thinking 'bout our folks years back  
Till I really do believe  
An Eppley ate the apple-core  
That Adam took from Eve.

Margaret Krueger Eppley.

# INDEX

Adair .....	61	Carmichael .....	70
Albright .....	60, 115	Carr .....	173
Allen .....	163	Caseberry .....	86
Anderson .....	22, 150, 174	Cash .....	77
Ashby .....	46	Ceanas .....	122
Babble .....	59	Chamberlain .....	45, 78
Baer .....	35	Chiller .....	184
Bagentose .....	100	Clark .....	50, 64, 139
Bair .....	159	Cline .....	156
Bare, Jacob .....	121, 135, 138	Cocklin .....	56
Bare, Samuel .....	143	Coleman .....	128
Barnes .....	155	Collins .....	125
Barnhill .....	62	Conrad .....	73
Bartlett .....	191	Cooley .....	127
Basehore .....	60, 150, 159	Cooper .....	119
Bates .....	152	Coover .....	145
Bear .....	86, 94	Cornman .....	102
Beards .....	167	Creamer .....	90
Beck .....	14	Crist .....	56
Beers .....	131	Crowl .....	51
Bedford .....	66	Crumlic .....	162
Beetern .....	167	Crusey .....	80
Beidelman .....	59	Culp .....	22
Beistline .....	57	Cunkle .....	128
Bender .....	22, 23, 143	Dare .....	16
Benfer .....	77	Davis .....	136, 190
Bentley .....	189	Davidson .....	166
Best .....	116	Deardorff .....	23
Billet .....	56	Deitz .....	143
Billman .....	144	Dentler .....	22
Billow .....	127	Derr .....	17
Bitner .....	167	De Venney .....	108
Bittings .....	22	Diffenderfer .....	133
Black .....	110, 142	Dingwall .....	138
Bleckroth .....	189	Dobbins .....	49
Blessing .....	154	Donnelly .....	94
Bloser .....	81, 161	Draud .....	190
Boak .....	22	Drayer .....	158
Bobb .....	114, 165	Duerr .....	80
Bonesteel .....	106	Duncan .....	52
Bower .....	157	Dunlap .....	102
Boyd .....	89	Ebersole .....	112
Boyer .....	85	Eckels .....	21, 58, 69
Brandt .....	144	Eckert .....	27
Bratton .....	65	Edwards .....	139
Brenizer .....	59	Eickelberger .....	184
Brenneman .....	20, 98	Eisabinger .....	86
Briner .....	174	Ensminger .....	125, 154
Brinton .....	160	Eppley, Jacob .....	11, 27, 42, 82, 146, 156, 185, 183
Bristol .....	134	Eppley, John .....	17, 73, 109, 116, 126, 179
Brocius .....	178	Eppley, Elizabeth .....	20, 79
Brookhart .....	35, 86	Eppley, George .....	34, 43, 66, 102, 105, 107, 115, 167, 185, 188
Brougher .....	124	Eppley, Joseph .....	149
Brown .....	121	Eppley, Martin Luther .....	84, 111, 117
Brubeck .....	96	Eppley, William .....	110, 113, 157, 187, 189
Bryan .....	136	Eppley, Samuel .....	70, 93, 162
Burghalter .....	179	Eppley, Eugene Chase .....	156
Burkett .....	144		
Bushman .....	98		
Buzzanco .....	127		
Caliman .....	72, 98		

Eppley, Julius A.	168	Hackel	71
Eppley, James McGrew	170	Hagan	157
Ernst	79	Hake	159
Eshelman	22	Hain	125
Espenshade	90	Hale	61
Evinger	50	Halpin	190
Ewing	21	Hamilton	83
Fahnestock	89	Hansen	129
Failor	112	Hargest	91
Fausold	47	Harper	155
Feck	39	Harrison	71
Fehl	51	Harrold	140
Ferguson	178	Hart	143, 144, 150
Fetrow	60, 158	Hartzell	124
Fink	82	Hassler	69
First	154	Hawley	69, 86
Fish	144	Hays	157
Fishburn	109	Heany	123
Fisher	139, 141	Heberlig	81
Fissel	137	Heck	56
Flory	184	Heckert	137
Flury	133	Hefflefinger	153, 155
Folk	73	Heineman	190
Foose	164	Heisley	89
Ford	136	Henneman	127
Fortenbaugh	71, 122, 159	Herr	133
Fortney	152	Hertzler	117
Fox	53, 108	Hice	70
Frances	85	Hipple	77, 141
Freeman	137	Hoffman	80, 101
Friem	136	Hoke	25
Fritts	146	Holland	166, 187
Fritz	123	Hollar	164
Fry	191	Holtzman	84
Frysinger	21	Hoon	93
Gallagher	160	Hoopes	121, 154, 156
Gardner	129	Hopple	150
Garlin	142	Hoover	67
Garman	143	Houck	64
Gates	64	Houseman	173
Gehr	21	Howard	47
Geib	68	Howerter	21
Geiger	89	Humer	93
Geist	134	Hunt	63
Geishking	161	Huntsberger	21, 22, 165
Gelback	110	Hvde	170
Gibson	104	Hykes	60, 151
Gilbert	83	Hysong	128
Givler	95	Ilgenfritz	70, 184
Glassman	162	Johnson	82
Gmelin	14	Johnston	45, 46, 56
Goldsborough	170	Kauffman	90
Goodyear	115	Kaley	53
Gossler	191	Karns	21
Graham	79, 189	Keefer	65
Gray	61	Keister	135
Grazier		Kelker	45
Green	140	Kennedy	43, 76
Griffith	62	Kenyon	109
Grissinger	54	Kepner	124
Groome	162, 173	Kerr	163
Grove	21, 94	King	138
Grubb	35, 85	Kirk	135
Guswiler	163	Kistler	123
Gutshall	190, 190	Kline	23, 162

Kling	54
Klingfelter	186
Knabe	66
Knisley	84
Koller	144
Kreiger	151
Kreitzer	58
Krueger	101
Kulp	191
Kutz	117
Lambert	21
Landes	24, 57
Lanningham	120
Lansdale	169
Lawson	186
Leib	90
Lentt	165
Lewis	43
Lichtenberger	91
Lind	171
Lindsey	111
Loam	184
Loeser	177
Lowman	18
Lutz	118
Lyter	89
McCann	149
McCartney	163
McCoy	127
McCullough	79
McGann	140
McGonigal	127
McGrew	34, 147
McKay	169, 189
McKeown	95
McMannis	138
McNamara	135
McNelly	141
McVey	46
Mack	136
Madden	135
Mansberger	133
Mash	70
Maynard	69
Maxwell	96
Mecklev	189
Meredith	166
Metzger	87
Millard	21
Miller	21, 49, 58, 125, 151, 191
Millholland	177
Minnich	49
Minnig	145
Mintzer	21
Mitchell	99
Mock	86
Moffitt	43
Moist	103
Molly	126
Monshower	190
Moore	83, 107
Morrette	153
Moser	149
Mover	77, 114, 177
Muhlenberg	39

Murphy	62
Musser	113
Myers	21, 61, 137, 140
Nace	67
Nauss	114
Nebinger	49
Nell	98
Nelson	8, 22, 47, 100, 114, 126
Neville	166
Newhard	73
Noggle	123
Odenwald	184
Olsen	50
O'Neill	78
Oppelt	65
Orr	170
Orth	155
Osler	162
Owens	162
Painter	133
Park	98
Parmilucke	171
Peffer	93
Penrose	152
Pentz	152
Phillips	100
Preston	138
Pollock	128
Prideaux	106
Prief	191
Prowell	34, 145, 161, 174
Quigley	70
Raby	21
Ranck	144
Raymond	131
Reel	57
Reisch	58
Renard	79
Reneker	21
ReQua	105
Reynolds	162
Rhinesmith	57
Richard	86
Ringer	84
Roberts	45, 68
Rodgers	53
Rohrbaugh	94
Rose	105
Rugh	103
Rupp	166
Russell	142
Searigth	107
Scott	72
Seibert	168
Seidel	24
Seitz	60, 97, 134
Shaffer	18
Sheaffer	22, 72, 109, 130, 150
Sheffer	24
Shelly	132, 160
Shepherd	188
Sherman	150
Shettel	48, 158

Shope .....	129
Shughart .....	111
Shumaker .....	76
Siflin .....	153
Simmons .....	115, 144
Simonton .....	72
Small .....	137
Smith .....	24, 82, 91, 123, 167
Snavely .....	61
Spahr .....	67
Spangler .....	137
Spindle .....	21
Staub .....	115
Stakemiller .....	129
Stein .....	165
Stetler .....	58
Steube .....	137
Stewart .....	142
Stine .....	144
Stockham* .....	172
Stoner .....	59
Stoons .....	48
Stouffer .....	20
Strasbaugh .....	68
Strine .....	142
Strock .....	81
Strominger .....	57
Sumwalt .....	168
Sultzberger .....	22
Sutton .....	173
Swab .....	65
Sweger .....	142
Taylor .....	162
Temple .....	174
Thompson .....	97
Travel .....	22
Trimmer .....	99
Trostle .....	144
Trout .....	61
VanCamp .....	94
Waggoner .....	117

Wagner .....	22, 172
Wallace .....	71
Walter .....	49
Warren .....	48
Watts .....	118
Weary .....	55
Weaver .....	59, 164
Weber .....	66
Weibly .....	110
Weidman .....	174
Weil .....	151
Weiser .....	38
Welty .....	52
Wesley .....	188
Wertz .....	55
Wheeler .....	145
White .....	67
Wildasin .....	182
Wilkinson .....	172
Williams .....	98
Willis .....	133
Wilson .....	64
Winters .....	159
Wise .....	145
Witman .....	44
Witmer .....	145
Wolf .....	22, 50, 55, 59, 130
Wollet .....	132
Womelsdorf .....	35
Woodburn .....	81
Yilgerhouse .....	24
Yinger .....	61, 158
Yohe .....	50
Yost .....	24
Zeigler .....	186
Zeller .....	39
Zimmerman .....	34, 87
Zinn .....	187
Zollinger .....	82
Zorger .....	140